MISSISSIPPI LAW JOURNAL

PROCEEDINGS MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

COMMENTS

ABSOLUTE LIABILITY IN MISSISSIPPI UNDER THE THEORY OF NUISANCE

AIRPORTS: REMEDIES FOR THE ADJACENT LANDOWNERS

Fall 1971

VOLUME XLII NUMBER 4

A Must for Every Mississippi Law Library!

MISSISSIPPI CODE ANNOTATED

(Nineteen Forty-Two)

15 Volumes Including...

1970 Pocket Supplements!

Dial (404) 522-7242, Our Full Service Customer Order Desk
(24 Hours A Day, Seven Days A Week)

THE HARRISON COMPANY, PUBLISHERS

178-180 Pryor Street • Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Who is affected by Federal Law?

Everybody in the United States and its territories! It is just as much a part of the lawyer's job to know his clients' rights and duties under Federal law as it is to know their rights under any other law. Only the United States Code Annotated helps today's lawyer by giving him the text of the official U. S. Code together with annotations of the court constructions of those federal laws—information every lawyer must have.

USCA, the other half of the law.

WEST PUBLISHING CO., Frank R. Martin, P.O. Box 1781, Jackson, Mississippi 39205, Phone: 601/362-2096

SUPREME COURT DECISIONS AVAILABLE

Briefs of all Mississippi Supreme Court cases are available on a weekly basis. Staff members of the *Mississippi Law Journal* brief the opinions, and the recipient is informed as to the important aspects of each opinion before the case is printed in the regional reporter. The briefs are mailed by Friday of the week in which the decisions are rendered. The cost of the subscription is $15.00 per year.

Send Subscription Order to
MISSISSIPPI LAW JOURNAL
P. O. Box 146
University, Mississippi 38677

Mississippi Law Journal

JOURNAL of the MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR
MEMBER, NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF LAW REVIEWS
MEMBER OF SOUTHERN LAW REVIEW CONFERENCE

VOLUME XLII **FALL 1971** **NUMBER 4**

CONTENTS

MEMORIAL TO DEAN JOEL W. BUNKLEY 437

PROCEEDINGS OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR

William A. Bacon, *President's Report* 443
Leon Jaworski, *The Challenge to Steady Progress* 451
James W. Jeans and William H. Sanders, *How to Try a Lawsuit* 457
Lester Sumners, *Incoming President's Remarks* 473

PROCEEDINGS OF THE JUNIOR BAR SECTION

Joe Meadows, *ABA Convention Report* 478
Frank Crosthwait, *President's Report* 479
Thad Cochran and Briggs Smith, *Mississippi Drug Abuse Program* 481
Joseph R. Meadows, *Incoming President's Remarks* 485

STUDENT COMMENTS

Absolute Liability in Mississippi Under the Theory of Nuisance 488
Airports: Remedies for the Adjacent Landowners 504

STUDENT NOTES

Torts—Employee Exoneration with Employer Liability 515
Torts—Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp.—Should We Follow the Leader 523

DIRECTORY OF MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR 533

GENERAL INDEX OF VOLUME XLII 579

Entered as second class matter, November 25, 1936, at the Post Office at University, Mississippi, and Baton Rouge, Louisiana, under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.
Published in Winter, Spring, Summer, and Fall
$6.00 Per Copy
EDITORIAL AND BUSINESS OFFICE, UNIVERSITY, MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi Law Journal

JOURNAL of the MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR
MEMBER, NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF LAW REVIEWS
MEMBER OF SOUTHERN LAW REVIEW CONFERENCE

VOLUME XLII **FALL 1971** **NUMBER 4**

MEMBERS OF THE LAW JOURNAL-LAW SCHOOL LIAISON COMMITTEE

JAMES HUGH RAY, *Chairman*
Tupelo

LOWELL E. GRISHAM, *Vice-Chairman*
Oxford

JOEL BLASS
University

HUGH C. CLAYTON
New Albany

CURTIS E. COKER
Jackson

THOMAS A. COLEMAN
Ackerman

ROBERT W. ELLIOTT
Ripley

WILL A. HICKMAN
Oxford

JOEL P. WALKER, JR.
Hernando

MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR

1971-72

OFFICERS

LESTER F. SUMNERS of New Albany.....President
TALLY D. RIDDELL of Quitman.....President-Elect
FRANK O. CROSTHWAIT, JR. of Indianola—
Second Vice-President
GEORGE VAN ZANT of Jackson.....Executive Director and
Secretary-Treasurer

COMMISSIONERS

FRED M. BUSH.....Tupelo
NORMAN BRELAND.....Gulfport
GERALD A. GAFFORD.....Oxford
FRED C. DELONG, JR.....Greenville
J. DENNIS DOBBS.....Ackerman
GRAHAM H. HICKS.....Natchez
CHARLES S. WRIGHT.....Jackson
TOM S. LEE.....Forrest
WREN C. WAY.....Vicksburg
JOE CLAY HAMILTON...Meridian
LOMAX B. LAMB.....Marks
JAMES F. MCKENZIE...Hattiesburg
MRS. ALEITA M. SULLIVAN—
Mendenhall
R. PEARCE PHILLIPS...Brookhaven
JACK A. MORRIS.....Monticello
J. WILMOT THOMSON, JR.—
Starkville
GEORGE P. COSSAR.....Charleston
LUNSFORD CASEY.....Laurel
FRANK J. HAMMOND...Moss Point
MRS. MARY LIBBY PAYNE, Jackson

Mississippi Law Journal

JOURNAL of the MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR
MEMBER, NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF LAW REVIEWS
MEMBER OF SOUTHERN LAW REVIEW CONFERENCE

VOLUME XLII **FALL 1971** **NUMBER 4**

THE LAW JOURNAL EDITORIAL BOARD

HENDERSON S. HALL, Jr.
Editor-in-Chief

ARLEN COYLE
Managing Editor

LAWRENCE D. WADE
Business Manager

RAY MITCHELL
Article Editor

RALPH HOOD
FRANK McKENZIE
Research Editors

RHESA BARKSDALE
Comment Editor

NILES McNEEL
Index and Review Editor

INA B. LEONARD
Note Editor

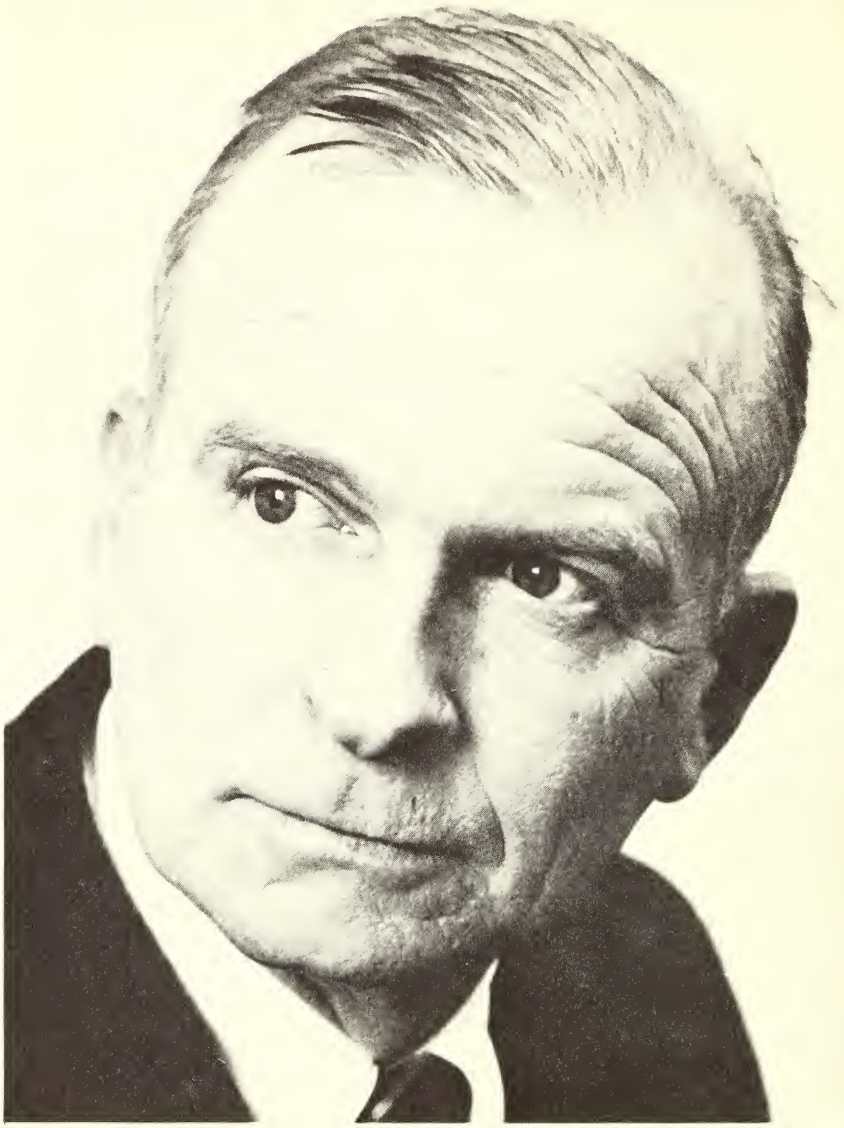
GERALD BURNETT
Special Projects Editor

FRANK L. MARAIST
Faculty Advisor

THE LAW JOURNAL STAFF

Ann W. Ball
Haley Barbour
Ken Barton
Rick Bass
Eugene Berry
Mike Chaffin
Spivey Gault
John Hunter
Jim Macdonald
Richmond McKay
Richard Phillips
S. T. Rayburn
Mike Soper
L. J. Stevenson
Frank Trapp
Cham Trotter
Tom Tyner

The JOURNAL seeks to print matter of merit and interest; being desirous of offering freedom to contributors, it assumes no responsibility for the views expressed herein.



JOEL W. BUNKLEY, JR.

DEAN OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL OF LAW
1969 - 1971

MEMORIAL

I first met Bill Bunkley on registration day in September, 1952. As a reasonably innocent freshman law student, I was somewhat confused by the registration procedure and completely awed by the imposing dignity of Lamar Hall. Mrs. Grace Brown—bless her heart!—had kindly guided me through the perplexing process of choosing schedules and filling out class cards and related forms. When I had completed the last card, she directed me to Bill's office and told me to "get Mr. Bunkley's approval" of my schedule.

With some trepidation I knocked on his door and was greeted with a gruff "come in." My initial impression of Bill was that I had met a man who was highly intelligent, conscientious and thoroughly dedicated to the task in which he was involved. He questioned me carefully about my choice of courses and evidenced a sincere interest in helping me adjust to the law school regimen. When he learned that my last name was Williams, he relaxed his professional demeanor and wanted to know if we were related (his grandfather was Senator John Sharp Williams). Although we were unable to establish kinship, we nevertheless discovered a number of compatible interests and I thoroughly enjoyed the conversation. When I left his office, I went with the conviction that Bill Bunkley was a scholar, a gentleman, and a good friend. I have never changed that initial impression—although I confess it was severely tested during the first class session in Civil Procedure!

Recognizing me from our conversation of the preceding day, Bill called on me to give the first case. I stumbled awkwardly through the unfamiliar jargon and concluded by incorrectly identifying the principal issue in the case. There was a moment of silence and then the trenchant inquiry which would become all too familiar to the Civil Procedure class: "Now, just where did you get that?" My embarrassed efforts to explain where I had "got" that interpretation of the case only added to my confusion and to the merriment of the class. I finally had the good sense to shut up and Bill took over. Using my misinterpretation of the case as the starting point, he delivered a brilliant, concise

exposition on the point of law involved and then carefully outlined the technique for briefing cases and for stating them in class. When he concluded, each person in that room sensed that he had been introduced to the study of law by a master teacher.

In my subsequent years as a law student, my respect for Bill's competence as a teacher continued to increase. He was always thoroughly prepared for each class session and his keen, incisive mind and probing questioning demonstrated the Socratic method at its finest. I quickly found out, however, that the image of a serious scholar was not the only facet of Bill's personality. At the end of the first semester the legal fraternities staged rush parties to which both rushees and law faculty were invited. Bill Bunkley, John Fox, Hector Currie and Bob Farley were among the first to arrive at each party and quickly established a proprietary interest over that parcel of real estate situated adjacent to the beer keg. From this vantage point they proceeded to demonstrate to the neophyte law students the proper techniques for conversation, ale quaffing, and singing. The latter, which became louder and less harmonious as the evening progressed, nevertheless served to create a warm bond of camaraderie among faculty and students. I recall such occasions as being thoroughly enjoyable respites from the daily grind of law studies.

As my friendship with Bill developed during succeeding years, I gained a deep respect for his love for the law school, for Mississippi, and for his chosen profession. Bill's humanistic philosophy and broad perspectives were rooted in the strong traditions of his family and nurtured by the diverse experiences of his life. He was born in Washington, D. C., on November 12, 1916. His father, Admiral J. W. Bunkley, Sr., was a career naval offiicer who served with distinction in two world wars. His mother, Sally Williams Bunkley, was the daughter of United States Senator John Sharp Williams. As a child, Bill lived in an exciting variety of places, both within the United States and abroad, and developed an abiding appreciation for the diverse cultures and problems of this world. Although possessing a world view, Bill always considered Yazoo County, Mississippi, as his home.

Upon graduation from high school, he won an appointment to the United States Naval Academy, where he achieved an outstanding record during his plebe year. Eyesight difficulties forced him to withdraw from Annapolis after the first year, and he then entered the College of William and Mary. He loved the old college and the colonial traditions of Williamsburg. His experiences there flavored his life and he often recalled the friendships and the escapades of his college days.

He received the A.B. degree from William and Mary in 1938 and, having decided upon a career in law, enrolled in the George Washington University Law School. As war clouds rolled over Europe Bill became convinced that the United States would soon be engaged in that conflict. He withdrew from law school and volunteered for naval officers training in 1940. Bill was commissioned an Ensign and served in the Navy with distinction, achieving the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

In 1942 Bill made the most important decision of his life: he asked Rubye Barnes to marry him! Rubye, an attractive, petite brunette, accepted his proposal and proved a charming complement to Bill's professional life. Throughout their marriage she provided a continuing source of encouragement and an inexhaustible wellspring of charm and goodwill. Much of Bill's success as a teacher and a Dean derived from the support and encouragement of this beautiful lady.

Following his separation from the Navy in 1945, Bill was determined to complete his legal education. He immediately enrolled in the Ole Miss Law School where he distinguished himself as an able scholar. He became a member of Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity and served as Associate Editor of the Mississippi Law Journal. When he graduated in 1946, he was selected as the outstanding graduate in his class.

A few months later, Bob Farley asked Bill to return to the law school as a member of the faculty. The remaining years of his life were devoted to the teaching of law and to scholarly research and writing. In 1950, Bill was awarded a Sterling Fellowship at the Yale University Law School and performed advanced graduate work in law at that institution during the 1950-1951 academic year.

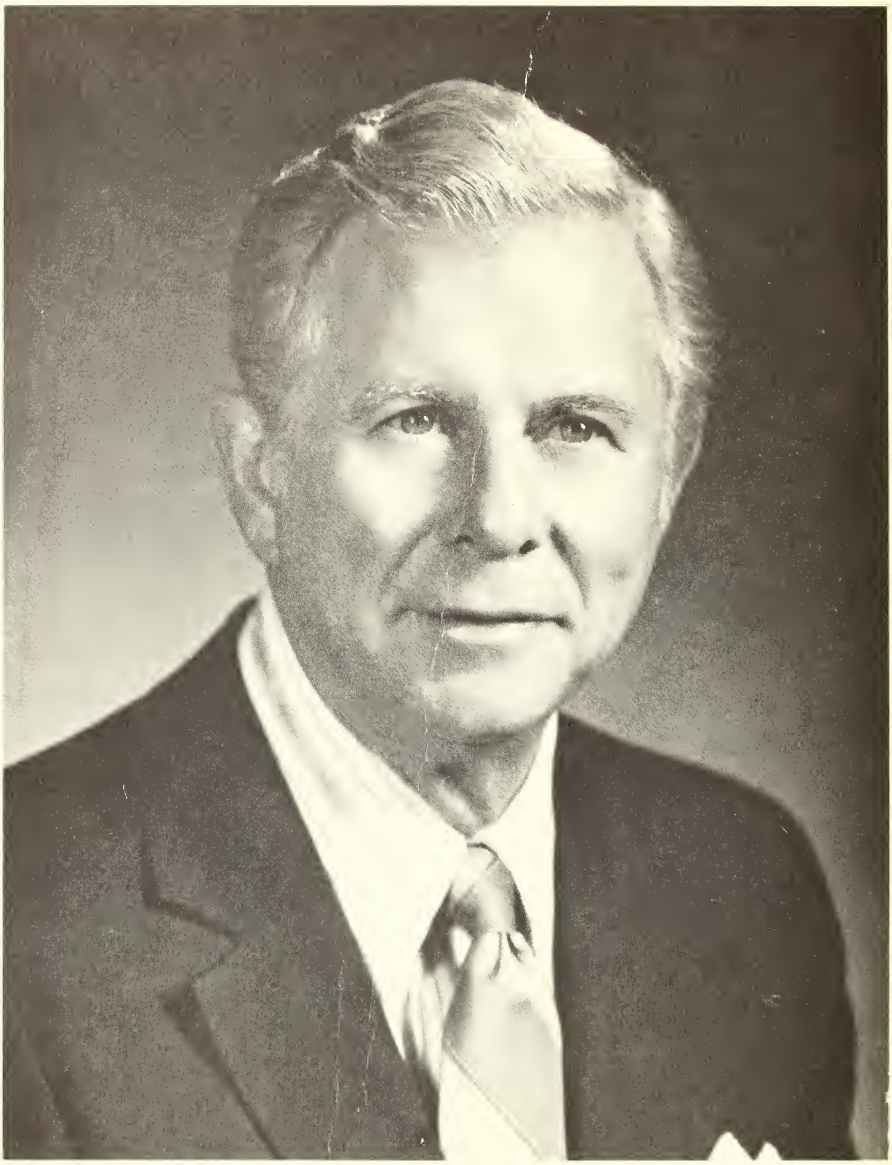
Bill's major areas of academic interest were Civil Procedure, Federal Jurisdiction, Restitution, and Domestic Relations. It was in the field of Domestic Relations that he obtained his greatest prominence. His book, *Divorce and Separation in Mississippi*, was published in 1957 and quickly became the principal authority in that field.

Bill Bunkley was an outstanding teacher. His probing questions, his verbal thrusts and parries, his demands for a rational basis for each position taken, made him an awesome figure in the classroom. Yet his sense of humor, the twinkle in his eye, and his fairness won over even the most battered of students. Bill possessed true academic stature and, like any great law teacher, demonstrated strong self-confidence and authority. His willingness to defend his position, whatever it might be, often brought him into conflict with John Fox—who was always ready to debate the other side of any issue! Only Bill among the faculty had the temerity to challenge the Great White Father and their verbal skirmishes, beginning in 1946 and continuing until John's death in September, 1965, were a source of delight—and education—for several generations of law students.

Bill was an extremely able administrator. He succeeded John Fox as Director of Law Admissions in 1963 and was appointed Assistant Dean of the School of Law in 1965. On July 1, 1969, he was appointed Dean of the School of Law and immediately launched upon the most active and perhaps most trying period of his life. The Law School was then involved in accreditation difficulties with the Association of American Law Schools and Bill devoted an intense effort to achieving those changes which were necessary in order to maintain our accreditation. That he was ultimately successful is due in large measure to the sacrifices of his time and energy which he so willingly made. The twenty-seven brief months of his deanship, although troubled by many pressures and stresses, produced significant growth in student enrollment and important new programs in clinical legal training. At his death on September 30, 1971, the Law School stood on the threshold of major progress and growth. In a large measure, these achievements and nascent potential are the products of the untiring efforts and sincere devotion

to duty of one man: Dean Joel William Bunkley, Jr. The School of Law, the University, and the Bar have lost an able colleague and a good friend with his death. His spirit and the traditions which he loved will continue to strengthen and guide the School of Law in its steady progress toward the goals which he envisioned.

Dean Parham H. Williams, Jr.



WILLIAM A. BACON

RETIRING PRESIDENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

Mississippi State Bar

Held at Biloxi, Mississippi, on June 10, 11 and 12, 1971

The First General Session of the Mississippi State Bar was called to order at the Broadwater Beach Hotel, Biloxi, Mississippi, on June 10, 1971, by Hon. William A. Bacon, President of the Mississippi State Bar.

Hon. C. Randall Jones, President of the Harrison County Bar Association, delivered the welcoming address and introduced Hon. William A. Bacon, President of the Mississippi State Bar, who gave the following address:

PRESIDENT'S REPORT*

William A. Bacon

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Mississippi State Bar Association, it is time and my privilege to make to you the annual report of the President and the Bar Commissioners for the Annual Bar Convention. The By-Laws of our association provide that the President of the Association shall report annually to the members of the Bar at its annual convention. It is also provided that the report of the Board of Bar Commissioners may be included in that report. I am happy to make this report to the association on behalf of myself and the Bar Commissioners, and to give you a report of our stewardship.

I took office as President at the conclusion of the annual meeting here in Biloxi on June 27, 1970. This has been a most pleasant, but also an extremely busy year. The Board of Bar Commissioners have been convened in session for a total of seven times and their cooperation has been outstanding. The post of Bar Commissioner in our association is a sacred and important one, and no person should be proposed or elected as Bar Commissioner unless they are dedicated to the work of this association and will attend the meetings. I'd like to report to you what has taken place in your Bar Association during this past year.

* This address has been abridged by the editor.

During the past year five seminars have been held by various committees of the State Bar Association. The committee on Economics of Law Practice, under the very able leadership of Phineas Stevens, sponsored a seminar on Law Office Management under the theme of "Practicing Law Profitably." We had an enrollment of three hundred and thirty-five lawyers and secretaries in attendance in a two day session in Jackson, which was the largest attendance of any seminar ever sponsored by our Association. On Saturday morning at nine o'clock A.M., when the seminar commenced its second day, every seat was taken. Our State Bar is most deeply indebted to Mr. Cullen Smith of Waco, Texas, an outstanding authority on Law Office Management, who conducted the seminar and provided all of his services without charge to this Association.

Next, we had an oil and gas seminar in April of this year which was attended by two hundred and twenty-five people. That two day event was co-sponsored by the Mississippi Petroleum Landmen's Association, the Mississippi Oil and Gas Lawyer's Association, and the Bar Association Oil and Gas Committee. Many favorable reports have come to us as a result of that meeting. Tom Crews, Chairman of our committee, deserves our special thanks.

In May of this year, the Criminal Law Committee, under the leadership of C. C. "Cliff" Finch, conducted a two day seminar with outstanding speakers and had an attendance in excess of one hundred lawyers.

Then, preceding the opening of this State Bar Convention, the Admiralty and Maritime Actions Committee, under the leadership of Judge Ed Wilson, held an Admiralty Seminar. The Military Law and Legal Assistance for Servicemen Committee also held a seminar under the able direction of E. W. Montgomery, II, of Jackson. During the past year, I estimate that more than one-fourth of the lawyers of this Association have participated in one way or another in the work of continuing legal education, which is quite a tribute to our Bar.

The Commercial Code Committee conducted a survey among the Chancery Clerks of this State to determine how each handled the filing of the forms of the Unified Code Committee. From that survey, the committee was able to determine any problems in the handling of those filings and to suggest changes.

During the past year the Complaints Committee has rendered fine service on difficult matters. The Complaints Committee dealt with twenty-two formal complaints, of which eight were settled and dismissed as being without merit. Fourteen of those complaints still

remain pending. One disbarment for a felony conviction was recorded during the year, and one disbarred attorney was re-instated by court decree. One of the great difficulties reported by the Complaints Committee is that of obtaining the services of attorneys to conduct investigative hearings. Our complaints procedure is cumbersome and possibly needs revision.

One of the great achievements of this administration, in addition to the seminar on Law Office Management, has been the completion of the report on the Economics Survey made by this Bar Association. Sherman Muths was Chairman of that committee, ably assisted by Lester F. Sumners, past chairman and now President-Elect of this Bar. That project was commenced during the administration of Honorable Boyce Holleman, who preceded me as State Bar President. Like so many other uninformed lawyers, I thought that when the survey forms were returned that would be all that we would need. I soon found out, however, that that was only the beginning. All of the information had to be fed into computers to determine percentages and trends shown by the surveys. The computer center at the University of Mississippi provided the computers and did all of the necessary work in providing data, statistics and information from our surveys. We are most grateful to them. Thereafter, arrangements were made with the Mississippi Research and Development Center to do the statistical analysis of the survey. Dr. W. Byron Long and his fine staff at the R & D Center provided the outstanding analysis, narrative and the comment on that survey. We are deeply grateful to Dr. Long and to his staff. The cost of printing and publishing the survey was in excess of five thousand dollars, and your State Bar Association simply did not have the funds with which to publish it. Without the generous support of the Mississippi Valley Title Insurance Company and its fellow members of our association, O. B. Taylor, Jr., and Rowan Taylor, President and Vice-President of that fine organization, our survey would never have been printed. Without cost to us, the Mississippi Valley Title Insurance Company has printed and published that survey. When you registered at this convention, you were given advance copies of that Economic Survey, and if you don't have them we have some copies over here. On tomorrow morning, President-Elect Lester F. Sumners and Sherman Muths, Chairman of that committee, assisted by Dr. Long, will discuss that report. That is the program that you will not want to miss. Copies to the other members of this State Bar Association who are not in attendance at this convention will be mailed to them, not later than June 21st of this year.

The Ethics Committee was given the American Bar Association

Code of Professional Responsibility, for study. After much study, the committee recommended to the Board of Bar Commissioners that the Code be adopted with certain minor amendments. In accordance with law, those recommendations were adopted by the Board of Bar Commissioners and a petition was presented to the Mississippi Supreme Court asking that such rules and regulations be promulgated for the bench and bar of Mississippi. On March 15, 1971, the Mississippi Supreme Court approved and promulgated the rules of professional conduct for lawyers. A copy of that Code has been mailed to each lawyer in this Association. I commend those rules and the observance of them to all of the members of our State Bar. This Association is deeply grateful for the work of the Ethics Committee Chairman, Presiding Justice Robert G. Gillespie of our Mississippi Supreme Court, and to the members of his committee.

During this past year it has become necessary to accept a raise in premiums on the group hospital-surgical insurance which has been in force for this association or to have the policies cancelled. The claims have been exceeding the premiums. Under the able leadership of Chairman Guy Mitchell, Jr., of Tupelo, the committee also studied additional group coverage programs. Yesterday, at the final meeting of the Bar Commissioners, the committee's proposals were submittted to the Bar Commissioners. The Commissioners voted for a new and expanded program to be serviced by Thomas Yates & Company.

The Judicial Administration Committee, under the able leadership of Judge Arthur B. Clark, Jr., worked with the Circuit Judges Conference in an advisory capacity on the development of new rules for the operation of the circuit courts. Also, the committee has been accumulating data on how various courts plan to handle the appointment of legal counsel under the new law which extends such appointments to many misdemeanor cases. Also, we are especially proud of the work of the Law Day—USA Committee. For the past two years the Mississippi State Bar Association has received national awards for its program on Law Day—USA. I hope that our good fortune will be continued into this year. It should be. John T. Armstrong's committee arranged for 105 highway billboards to be used throughout the state proclaiming Law Day. That service was provided by the Outdoor Advertising Association of Mississippi at no charge to the State Bar. We are most appreciative of that fine contribution. The committee also set up district committees to arrange speaking programs in high school assemblies. A total of one hundred and forty-six attorneys delivered law day speeches under that project. Speeches were made to clubs and organizations all over the State. In addition thereto, the

Governor of the State of Mississippi and Mayors throughout the State proclaimed May 1st as "Law Day—USA," and called upon its citizens to observe the rule of law.

The Law Journal staff at the University of Mississippi is working on the compilation of a forty year cumulative index. The funds for the project have not yet been secured, but the work is continuing. Also, several meetings were held at the University of Mississippi School of Law by the Law School Liaison Committee on the development of an internship program for senior law students. Judge N. S. Sweat of Corinth resigned as Circuit Judge and went to the Ole Miss School of Law to be in charge of that program. During the past year the program has been operated in the offices of several prosecuting attorneys throughout this State. During the coming year it is hoped that the program can and will be expanded to cover the general practice area where senior law students will serve as interns in offices of private practitioners. That is one of the finest programs which could equip a young lawyer to enter the practice of law.

The Study Committee, under the very able leadership of O. B. Triplett of Forest, studied and recommended a number of bills for passage to the Mississippi Legislature. The Legislative Committee was directed by Chairman W. B. Alexander in the Senate and H. L. Meredith in the House of Representatives. A total of eighteen bills sponsored by the Bar Association were introduced in the Legislature. Passage was obtained for a number of those bills, including: (1) increasing compensation for appointive counsel; (2) increasing juror and witness fees; (3) permitting service of notice on opposing counsel by mail and (4) some matters relating to guardianships of indigents, and other matters. In addition thereto, the Study Committee took under advisement several new proposals. Final recommendations have not been completed by the sub-committees studying those bills.

Under the able leadership of Charles S. Tindall of Greenville, the Memorial Committee conducted a most impressive Memorial Service for thirty-two members of the Mississippi State Bar who died during the past year. That service is always conducted on the opening day of the Supreme Court in September. Mr. Tindall and his committee prepared and held a most dignified and impressive ceremony in tribute to our departed brethren.

At the conclusion of the convention last year, a committee was appointed by your president to consider a change in the method of election of the Second Vice-President and President-Elect of this association. That committee, under the very able leadership of Tom Tubb

of West Point and Vice-Chairman Erskine W. Wells of Jackson, has done much work and research on that question. You have heretofore received a recommended change in the Bylaws of this Association regarding the election of the First and Second Vice-Presidents, so that all of the members of this Bar Association will have an opportunity to vote on its officers. That recommended change will be presented this morning.

The Taxation Committee, under the able leadership of Charles A. Carter of Jackson, has been working at the University of Mississippi, with the idea in mind of staging an annual tax institute. It is hoped that final plans for such institute may be completed late this summer.

The Workmen's Compensation Committee has done a tremendous amount of work during the past year. Under the able leadership of Shelby Rogers of Hattiesburg, the committee has held a series of three meetings in Oxford, Jackson and Biloxi, with reference to procedures. Such recommendations will be reported to the convention by committee chairman, Shelby Rogers. That concludes the discussion of the work of the various committees in our Association.

I'd like now to say just a few personal words, if I may. I've been told by men who held this office twenty-five years or more ago that being Bar President didn't take much time away from their practice. Well, I'd like to report to you that times have changed. There are now approximately three thousand lawyers in our Association and we have many committees and many meetings. During this past year, I have received some several thousand letters or communications of one kind or another. I estimate that I have written almost two thousand letters. Although I've enjoyed every minute of it, I want you to know that I am not a candidate for re-election.

There are several matters that I'd like to bring to the attention of this Association. Our present bar dues, thirty dollars per year, are insufficient to properly run the affairs of our State Bar and must be increased. We are at the bottom of the ladder among the states as to the amount of bar dues. Statements for annual dues have been mailed and you have noticed a plea for a voluntary contribution of an additional ten dollars per member. That request was approved by your Bar Commissioners and is necessary for us to operate. Your Association is indebted to the University of Mississippi Computer Center and to the R & D Center for their work on our Economic Survey Report. Next year it is likely that new publications and activities will require additional money. Our State Bar Association should set up a Client Security Fund with which to repay any person or client who has lost

money as a result of any actions of a member of our Association. Many bar associations throughout this country have such a fund. The establishment of such a fund would do much to improve the image of Mississippi lawyers in the eyes of the public. Under our present low standard of bar dues, however, it will be difficult to establish such a fund.

During the past year, it has been my privilege and pleasure to make a number of speeches as President of the Mississippi Bar Association. My wife and I have had the delightful opportunity of representing you at the annual meeting of the American Bar Association in St. Louis, the Mid-Winter Meeting of the ABA in Chicago, and the Southern Bar Presidents Conferences in Gatlinburg, Tennessee. We have just a short time ago been the guests of the Louisiana Bar Association right here on the coast during the month of April. During each of those meetings it has been our privilege and our pleasure to learn with profit what other associations are doing, and to form lasting friendships with a number of lawyers from other sections of the country. I am happy to report to you that, in my opinion, our Association and its work ranks with the very best.

Before I close, there is a matter of serious concern to lawyers everywhere that I want to mention to you. Within the past several years there has developed a breed of lawyers in this country who defy every rule in the book, and who pay no attention whatever to ethics in the defense of their clients. So far as I know that type of conduct has not come to pass in this State. I pray to God that it never will. If we, as lawyers, do not uphold the law, if we do not observe the rules of procedure, and if we do not adhere to the rule of law, then before long we will not have courts within which to practice. The Bench and Bar throughout all of these United States are greatly concerned with these developments.

I invite your attention to a quotation from an address given by Chief Justice Burger, who spoke to the American Law Institute a short time ago in Washington. Chief Justice Burger said this:

> With passing time I am developing a deep conviction as to the necessity for civility, if we are to keep the jungle from closing in on us and taking overall that the hand and brain of man has created in thousands of years, by way of rational discourse and in deliberative processes, including the trial of cases in the courts. Yet all to often, overzealous advocates seem to think the zeal and effectiveness of a lawyer depends on how thoroughly he can disrupt the proceedings or how loud he can shout or how close he can come to insulting all those he encounters, including the judges. At the drop of a hat, or even

> less, adrenaline-fueled lawyers cry out that theirs is a political trial. This seems to mean in today's context, to some, that rules of evidence, canons of ethics and codes of professional conduct, the necessity for civility, all become irrelevant. Civility is to the courtroom and adversary processes what antisepsis is to a hospital. The best medical brains cannot outwit soiled linen or dirty scalpels, and the best legal skills cannot either justify or offset bad manners. With all deference, I submit that lawyers who know how to think but have not learned how to behave are a menace and a liability, not an asset, to the administration of justice. We must have some basic decisions in terms of allocating the responsibility for regulating what is inherently a contentious profession, and then place rigorous powers of discipline wherever we place the responsibility. Lawyers, judges and law professors must see that an undisciplined and an unregulated profession will destroy itself, will fail in its mission, and will not restore public confidence in the profession.

So said Chief Justice Burger. Remember my friends, that it is the rule of law that we must observe if we are to survive.

Following me as your next president will be the Honorable Lester F. Sumners of New Albany. This Association has made a wise choice. Throughout this year I have had the advice and counsel of this man and his dedicated and loyal support. His service to this Association will reflect great honor, both to himself and to the Bench and Bar of Mississippi. I'd also like to pay tribute to Pat Scanlon, our Second Vice-President. He has been most diligent and effective in the work of this Bar, and I'd like to say that I deeply appreciate his cooperation. To George Van Zant and his most able staff, I extend my heartfelt and sincere thanks. Without their help and devotion to this cause, nothing could have been accomplished. I'd like to say that there are two people who rejoice that the end of my term draws near: My dedicated secretary, Donna McDowell, and my long suffering law partner, Lem Smith. I'd like to tell them that I am re-entering the practice of law again.

Now, one final word, and then I'm through. You know, the longer I live and the longer I practice law, the more respect I have and the more devotion I have for the law. America is built upon the concept of law and the rule of law. Taken as a whole, I don't know of any finer, more ethical group of men anywhere than lawyers. By that I mean to include all professions and callings, even the clergy. I am glad that I am privileged to practice law. During this past year I have heard some speeches which have enumerated all of the things that are wrong with this country: the divorce rate, crime and juvenile delinquency, the drug problem and just a host of other things. But I want

to tell you that through it all I have thought that for every ill which is suffered by this country I can recite so many things which are right with this nation of ours. Nowhere else in all of this world does a private citizen such as you or I have as many rights, as many privileges, as many duties and as many responsibilities as we have right here in this State and Nation of ours.

Hon. Gibson B. Witherspoon then introduced Hon. Leon Jaworski, President of the American Bar Association, who delivered the following address:

THE CHALLENGE TO STEADY PROGRESS*

Leon Jaworski

First, let me say to you President Bacon, that I followed with avid interest your report. It's a year of wonderful achievement, and I congratulate you and your colleagues most warmly on what you have accomplished. Now, in contemplating this address, I found myself on the horns of a dilemma. If I chose a controversial subject, I might well have the experience that a friend of mine had a few months ago when he made what he thought was really a non-provocative address on television. He thought his statements were largely innocuous. By the time he returned home, he had awaiting him a telegram and it simply said this, "Go to Hell. Offensive letter follows."

Now, if on the other hand I chose to be ambivalent, then I may sound like the old lawyer who was running for the Legislature, and who was located in one of the last citadels of prohibition. Well, he was put on the spot by the local newspaper editor who wanted to know how do you stand on the subject of prohibition and particularly the question of whiskey. The old lawyer thought awhile and then he replied: "Sir, you ask how I stand on the question of whiskey. I had not intended to discuss this controversial subject at this particular time, but I'm willing to discuss any subject at any time, regardless of how fraught with controversy it may be. Well sir, here is my stand. If, when you say whiskey, you mean the Devil's brew, the poison scourge and the bloody monster that defies innocence and dethrones reason and creates misery and despair . . . yes, literally takes the bread out of the mouths of babes, and if you mean that vile drink which topples the Christian man and woman from the pinnacles of gracious, righteous living into the bottomless pit of shame and despair and helplessness

---

* This address has been abridged by the editor.

and hopelessness, then sir I am against it with every fiber in my body. But, if, when you say whiskey you mean the oil of conversation and you mean that philosophic drink which is consumed when good fellows get together, which puts a song in their hearts and laughter on their lips and a smile of contentment in their eyes, if you mean Christmas cheer, if you mean that stimulating drink which puts a spring in an old man's step on a frosty morning, if you mean that drink which permits a man to magnify his joys and happiness and to forget if only for a moment life's tragedies and sorrows, and if you mean that drink which pours into our treasury untold millions with which to provide tender care for our little crippled children and our aged and infirm, and to build schools and hospitals and roads, then sir I'm for it with all my heart. There sir is my stand and from it I will not retreat."

Perhaps, upon reflection, I thought that it might be best to stay with a subject that I believe is very important to all of us. I have sensed how important it was from the report that was made by your President. I've entitled this talk that I undertook to prepare especially for this occasion "The Challenge to Steady Progress." In these days of relentlessly changing times and conditions, members of the Bench and Bar are being repeatedly reminded of the imperative need to improve and modernize our court structures and procedures. This concern for improvement of our courts is not a new one. That objective was one of the founding purposes of the American Bar Association, in seven years to celebrate its centennial, and is, of course, one of its continuing objectives. Improvement of the courts is also one of the objectives of every state and local bar association, within their respective areas of authority and concern. Virtually every president of the American Bar Association in the last half century has addressed part of his effort, at least, to court improvement.

Now, let me take you back to the turn of the century and for a decade or two thereafter. Recently, I took occasion to explore the problems of concern to Presidents of the American Bar Association in those years. To my astonishment, in essence, they were similar to those that concern us today. They were then deploring some failures in our legal system. They were wondering how our criminal justice system would keep from breaking down. They sounded the alarm of the crime trend, and they spoke of juvenile delinquency. I could plagiarize their very works, their very warnings and their admonitions of fifty years ago and make them applicable today. Now, this is not to say that their warnings and their urgings were ignored. Indeed, they were not.

The organized bar at all levels undertook to meet the challenges,

and when we look in retrospect, the last one-half century has brought forth many reforms, many improvements and many innovations in the administration of justice, almost all of which were sponsored by bar groups. But as these were brought into being and served to alleviate some of the problems of the day, social changes and advancements followed to give rise to new burdens on the judicial system; as we face these vicissitudes today, they call for the solution of new problems and the meeting of new challenges. That our criminal justice system, for example, has not been able to keep apace of current demands in many jurisdictions is not to be denied. Does this mean that judges and lawyers have been apathetic and indifferent to the system's problems? Generally speaking, the answer is in the negative. And when we explore the reasons for the courts being engulfed in crowded dockets, let us not overlook several contributing factors occasioned by the granting of new rights to the accused in criminal proceedings.

Under *Gideon,* we all know that the indigent accused is entitled to counsel at the trial; under *Miranda* and *Escobedo,* his rights to counsel are extended to cover interrogation. Now, none of us would change the right of the indigent to be represented by counsel, and regardless of how some of us may feel about *Miranda* and *Escobedo,* the rules there enunciated are the law today and we accept them as such and we operate under them. Now, in addition, there has been an easing of the requirements to be free on bail.

All of these changes have been extensions of the rights of the individual, and these extensions have placed new burdens on society. Obviously, with free counsel available to the accused, there are now fewer pleas of guilty, the natural consequence being for the accused to stand on his constitutional and legal rights and compel the state to prove him guilty. Similarly, it is but natural that accused out on bail and fearing conviction will prevail on their counsel to seek delays. I, therefore, suggest to critics of the present delays and congestions that fairness demands that they make allowance for added burdens that have been placed on our courts by virtue of recent legal extensions of the rights of the accused.

Now, having said this much, let us take inventory of ourselves as lawyers in the light of conditions as they exist today. Not only is concern with judicial administration long-established, but so also is the list of needed and still necessary changes in our court systems. Many states have still failed to adopt fully the principles and techniques of modern judicial administration first promulgated by the American Bar Association's Section on Judicial Administration in 1938, republished and revised in 1961, and republished again this year.

Even while these improvements remain to be implemented in many jurisdictions, we are being presented for consideration a continuing series of other suggested innovations. Some of these are tested by experience and actually seem worthy of prompt adoption. Others are merely proposals, some of them having controversial or speculative aspects. Some of these proposals are: The use of electronic recording methods for reporting oral proceedings in trial courts; the use of "para-judges" or court commissioners to assume responsibility for pre-trial motions, discovery practice, calendar management and the like; the practice initiated by Chief Justice Burger himself wherein the chief of the court system makes an annual report on the state of the judiciary; and establishing computerized information systems to help maintain statistical information concerning the courts and to help them organize their dockets. In furtherance of these and other possibilities for changing and improving the administration of the courts, the new Institute for Court Management has been organized. This training center, located at Denver and sponsored jointly by the American Bar Association, the American Judicature Society and the Institute of Judicial Administration, is designed to train a new type of court official, the court administrator, whose function is to use modern administrative techniques to help the judges run the courts more efficiently.

A more controversial proposal, but one which nevertheless deserves attentive consideration, is to provide assistance from the federal government to permit the states to improve their court systems. This proposal, as you know, was advanced by President Nixon in his address last March before the National Conference on the Judiciary. A proposal along this general line has been the subject of discussion and debate in the pages of the American Bar Association Journal, and, no doubt, a number of you are following them with interest.

Perhaps the most significant among current additions to the agenda of court reform is the project known as the American Bar Association Commission on Standards of Judicial Administration. The determination of its proper scope is itself one of the Commission's chief responsibilities. The essential tasks of the Commission are stated, however, in the report of the Task Force which recommended creation of the Commission. Those tasks are: To compile and restate those principles of court organization, procedure, and management that have earned general assent and withstood the test of broad experience; to promulgate such a restatement as promptly as possible; to see to its effectuation throughout the states; and to devise new standards of quality and performance in judicial administration on matters which heretofore have received inadequate attention. And I may say to you

that only in the last two or three days it developed that there would be adequate funding for this undertaking to go forward. As the charter for this important undertaking says, the task will not be merely to devise improved standards, but also to work for their implementation, and when the time comes, it will be the responsibility of judges and lawyers alike to help implement the new standards, just as it has been our responsibility to continue the work for implementation of proposals that have already been devised and tested.

Let us remember that in the effort to improve the courts, however, we must observe another and equally significant responsibility—the responsibility to protect the courts from unwarranted criticism and from ill-considered innovations. An unavoidable part of the process of developing and adopting needed changes in the courts is to recount the shortcomings and even failures that exist. This is frequently done to stimulate public concern in the realization that without public interest it is often impossible to achieve the necessary reforms. But the overdramatizing of conditions can lead to a weakening of public confidence in the courts, unless the presentation is balanced with a recognition of the achievements we have made in administering justice, achievements resulting in a general level of efficiency and quality not paralleled in history.

The constructive critics of our court systems and our judicial procedures have been joined by a chorus of destructive critics who ask the public to believe that our courts are engines of injustice. The problems of delay are portrayed as deliberate withholding of the citizen's day in court. The attempts by judges to maintain an atmosphere of order and deliberation are portrayed as repression and coercion. The deficiencies in our correctional system, which everyone knows in many places are in need of massive improvement, are portrayed as an intentional policy of oppression. These attacks on our court system are unfair and unwarranted. They only serve to delay, confuse and make more complicated the task of achieving improvements that all responsible observers recognize are needed. Whatever be the existing defects, the aim of our courts is and will always be to render the most just form of justice that human society can succeed in devising. That aim is shared by every conscientious judge and every concerned lawyer. If we have fallen short of achieving the ideal in our court system and if we have tried to recognize and rectify the respects in which we have fallen short, it is nevertheless true that we have today succeeded in establishing a measure of administered justice that is substantially greater than a generation ago, and immeasurably greater than a century ago. It is a part of our professional responsibility to see that these

achievements are not obscured in our efforts to secure even further improvement. It is too easy, in contemplating what might be done to improve the administration of justice. If we overlook what has been done, we may fail to instill public confidence that yet more can be done to improve the system.

I am sure we all recognize particularly the importance of instilling that confidence in the young people of our society. We must, therefore, all join together in a professional commitment that we will at the same time work for the improvement of the courts and defend them against destructive criticism and unwarranted attacks. Let me emphasize that the question is not one of choosing between alternatives of reform on the one hand and affirmation of the status quo on the other.

In my visits to bar associations in many places throughout this past year, I find no failure to recognize the need to adapt our legal institutions, including our courts, to the changing demands imposed by changing times. But we must be equally as alert to the need of securing our legal institutions against the debilitating and destructive consequences that will ensue if the public should be led unfairly to believe that our courts are indifferent to performing their responsibilities.

There came to my desk recently an announcement of a book written by two sociologists, neither of whom is trained in law. The announcement stated, *inter alia*, that the authors were proposing "formulas for change that would bring about significant improvements in the nation's judicial system." With full appreciation of the contributions that sociologists can make within their proper sphere of endeavor, my strong reaction was that it would be most unfortunate if the job of refurbishing our judicial system were left to social scientists. There then arises the real danger that our system of justice would no longer be governed by the rule of law, but rather by sociological dogmas. But if our profession is not to exert a full measure of leadership in the administration of justice, we then must not be surprised to see our default result in a pre-emption by others of what actually is our own high prerogative. If we are concerned about the inroads of so-called "social democracy" on our present institutions of government, then let us lend our support to the functioning of all phases of our system of justice, so that the outcries of critics are silenced by its fairness and by its efficiency. As legitimate grievances are then dissolved, so will demands for revolutionary sidetracking of the system dissipate. This was the view of William Howard Taft early in this century. It is as true today. I think this is precisely the objective of the distinguished

Chief Justice of the United States when he sounds warnings and presents constructive programs for improvement.

There was something that Mr. Justice Harlan said in 1963 that is most appropriate for us all to bear in mind these days:

> The leadership of the Bar at the community level is becoming more and more a thing of importance in connection with many of the burning issues of the period. Their solution requires objectivity, understanding, patience, willingness to reckon with the just demands of history and, above all, insistence upon steadfastness to the orderly processes of our system. The Bar has a peculiar responsibility for furnishing these qualities in great measure.

I want to acknowledge, if I may, on behalf of the American Bar Association, the many contributions this Bar has made through the years to the work of the American Bar. I do not know how many of you have thought of it, but though the American Bar Association has a powerful voice and consists of a hundred and fifty thousand members, the most it can do is appeal to the reason and conscience of others, and the work, as Mr. Justice Harlan said, must really be done at the local level. But to enable the American Bar Association to be the spokesman that it is, and for it to wield the influence that it does, we must depend upon the work of devoted individuals who have served us so well, and this Bar has supplied many of them. Thank you.

President Bacon then introduced Hon. James W. Jeans and Hon. William H. Sanders, who delivered the following special presentation:

HOW TO TRY A LAWSUIT*

For the Plaintiff: James W. Jeans

For the Defendant: William H. Sanders

Mr. Jeans: Rather than getting into the mechanics of trying a lawsuit there are factors that initially must be considered: What a lawsuit is and what an advocate seeks to accomplish in representing a client in a lawsuit. I think too often we neglect to give this preliminary thought before we get involved.

When we hear someone say I am going to hear about how to try a lawsuit, you do not want to talk about the philosophy of it, and you do not want to talk about the preliminary approaches; you want

---

* This address has been abridged by the editor.

to talk and you want to hear about the "angel," the little trial gimmicks and ploys, the magic question that you ask that turns defeat into victory. You want to hear about some of the romance of making a closing argument. But I think that we would be remiss if we attempted to approach a topic as broad as this without asking ourselves what it is that a trial lawyer is trying to accomplish. What is a lawsuit anyway? Is it a search for truth? Is it a search for justice? Are those two things incompatible with each other?

Mr. Sanders: Once I was asked to speak with two or three other lawyers on a most difficult subject, "Lawsuits That I Have Tried and Lost." And you know, the three of us that were on that program looked at each other and we had total amnesia. Our minds just could not work back on how we did happen to lose the cases. If they had asked us to talk on lawsuits we had tried and won, we could have talked for three days, but talking about and thinking about the cases that you lost is the hardest thing in the world. But, Jim, if I had to analyze, how do you lose a case, I cannot really say that I've lost a case because I called the wrong witness, or maybe I should have offered an exhibit that I did not offer. I think that probably the mistakes we make to lose a lawsuit are those that we make when we are formulating the theme on which we are going to try the lawsuit, the basic proposition that we are going to submit. I think the selection of the theme of your lawsuit, probably at the time you draw the petition, controls as much as anything else whether you win or lose a case.

Mr. Jeans: Let me share with you a poem that I think has some validity by Lord Alfred Tennyson, "Flower in the Crannied Wall." Tennyson wrote: "Flower in the crannied wall, I pluck you out of the cranny and hold you here in my hand, root and all. Little flower, if I could understand what you are, all in all, root and all, I would know what God and man is." Tennyson realized that the flower was a microcosm of the whole of eternity. Somehow I feel that a lawyer has to sense this too. Frequently there is in a simple approach to a problem an answer to what appears to be terribly complicated. I think that we have to have an idea of what the Germans call *gestalt,* the totality of a problem. The idea that one does not try a lawsuit in sections, that we do not speak of cross-examination in a vacuum, we do not speak in terms of pleadings in a vacuum, we do not talk in terms of a closing argument in a vacuum. There has to be some total theme, some kind of a main thrust that has to be decided upon early in the case. This is the first thing that any trial lawyer undertakes.

I heard a gentleman give a very interesting talk one time that drove this point home very dramatically. His firm gave a name to

every case that came in the office, in order that they could appreciate the fact that there is one idea that is encompassed in particular lawsuits. For example, if they had a case where a child had been struck in a school zone by a speeding automobile, it became the case of the violated traffic signal. Repeatingly referring to it in that fashion highlighted the simple, single factor that was the key as the complicated litigation developed.

Mr. Sanders: When we are talking about themes, I think we also have to talk about the theme of credibility. I think in trying lawsuits that the problem of credibility, the credibility gap, bothers me more than anything else. Generally, I worry about the credibility of my defense, my defendant, and my witness. However, I am always worrying about my credibility.

Mr. Jeans: I think it is a fair statement that many lawyers get less credible as they get older. There's a delightful essay written by G. K. Chesterton called *The Twelve*. Chesterton, writing in England seventy years ago, served upon a jury on one occasion in the trial of a boy for theft of a bicycle. As he sat there and looked about the courtroom, he saw the bailiff going about his business in the usual, routine manner; he saw the judge who was in a familiar place doing the familiar thing; and he saw the lawyers themselves involved in a rather casual way. Chesterton, serving as a juror for the first time, caught the magic and the awesomeness of dealing with a judicial matter. He observed that the best argument that could be advanced for the retention of the jury system was that he did not want anybody who had become so casual through an overexposure dealing with the problem of what to do with the boy accused of stealing a bicycle.

Sometimes I think that often an experienced lawyer involved in this matter of adjudicating civil or criminal matters becomes too casual. He becomes a familiar person doing a familiar thing in a familiar place; he loses his sense of awesomeness. And sometimes I believe that the most effective counselor is the one who has that sense, perhaps that sense of hesitancy.

I think that there is no advice that can be better taken than "to thine own self be true." I think too often we try to mimic someone else and in doing so we lose our credibility. I started to practice with a little fellow about five foot two, who was thirty years my senior. In court he used to lash into witnesses and the jury loved it. "Look at that little rascal, that little bulldog, isn't he great." Well, I tried doing that a couple of times and I came on as a young bully. Right away I decided that you better develop your own sense, there being little

value in mimicking somone else and their particular style. This is all part of the credibility, I think, that we have to establish.

There was a Roman orator by the name of Quintilian who was asked one time what made a good orator. I am sure that the person who asked the question expected to get an answer such as, "Well, a fellow who can enunciate clearly, some fellow that has all of the gifts of a rhetorician, a person who has a broad command of the Latin language," in those particular days. Quintilian thought a moment and he said, "An orator is a good man who speaks well." I think that this is really the test of a trial lawyer. What is a good trial lawyer? It is a good man who tries a lawsuit well. I think too often the emphasis is upon the mechanics; you know, the fellow with the clever bit of phraseology with the closing argument, or the particular way in which he can probe on cross-examination. I think that perhaps the emphasis should be shifted as Quintilian shifted it. When he said "a good man," I think he was saying a credible man, a man with integrity, which goes back to the theme. Integrity, which means wholeness, a certain wholeness, a certain *Gestalt*, a certain integrity about the person he is representing, the theme that he has chosen for his lawsuit, the sincerity with which he tries it.

We started off talking about credibility, the integrity of a lawsuit and adjusting a theme. I think the most important question that a plaintiff's lawyer can ask of his client is why he thinks he ought to recover. I think a lot of times we get caught up in the procedure; we take the facts down from a client and we let it go there and we develop our own ideas as to why "we" ought to recover. Take a case involving a slip and fall in a grocery store. Ask your client, "Why do you think you ought to recover?" "Well, I fell, I am hurt, that is enough." You say, "Well, that is not enough under the law, why else?" "Well, I got hurt. I was in the Kroger Store. I bought some groceries." You say, "That's not enough." "Well, I slipped on a banana peel." "That is not enough." "The banana peel was there for a half hour before I fell." "Now you have it!" "Now we know why we are suing, you see."

Mr. Sanders: Wait a minute. Let me tell you how the defendant does it. I have always known the plaintiffs' lawyers do that; they get the leading case in there and then they leave the room for about five minutes. When they come back they have a lawsuit! I am always concerned about the credibility gap that you have with your own defendant. Let me mention how we do it in our defense office. I am assuming that we are down close to the trial time. We have lawyer's time to sell and nothing else, just pure time. So, the first thing we do with a de-

fendant when he comes in, before the trial, about two weeks before the trial, is we make him read the entire file; it is mandatory; we keep him. We have a young man that checks him to make sure he has gotten all the way through the file. It is only after he has read the file that we start doing anything about seeing that he will be a credible witness in the court room.

After he has read the file, the man that is going to try the lawsuit has to re-enact the entire situation with him. We re-enact completely, step by step with the defendant, everything that he does, or did, rather, in connection with the occurrence that leads to the lawsuit. Then it is only after we have gone through the whole thing, step by step, that we sit down and we start talking with him. If it is an intersectional case or an automobile case, it is mandatory in our office that he has to draw a plat of the accident scene. If he draws the plat himself, he will know those measurements and never forget them.

If I am going to try the case, I go through with him every question I am going to ask him, and we go through it slowly, so that I do not have a flustered defendant on the witness stand. I have a man who has probably spent three hours with me going through the questions I will ask him on direct in twenty minutes. I give him plenty of time to think about his answers. He and I attempt to evaluate the answers the way that a jury will. If I have any real difficulty in getting the man to speak and to articulate I say to him, "Well Mr. Floyd, you have got a man dead here, a man six feet under the ground; do you really think that you are to blame for this man being dead?" Sometimes it is only when you really go in and gig your defendant that you can get him to articulate and to speak.

When I get through the questions that I am going to ask him at the trial, I will bring in one of my partners, and he will put that man through the toughest, hardest possible cross-examination that he can. The end result of it is that when we take a defendant into the court room, our man is a credible witness, because he is completely at ease. He has been through tough, hard grueling questioning.

You can convince the defendant that being questioned is not really very tough, because he has been through it. He has been through the mill. If you can convince him that the lawyer is really the one that is carrying the lawsuit, carrying the responsibility, you go a long way towards getting that relaxed, easy-going witness that can fend off the questions that your plaintiff lawyers are throwing him right and left.

Mr. Jeans: The plaintiff accepts part of that burden of proof, the burden of initiating the action, and he is the man that will be the

first one on the stand and in most cases, the first lay witness that will testify, a new experience to him. Surprisingly, I find that most plaintiffs are very hesitant in describing their injury. One of the gimmicks that the insurance companies have perpetuated is the idea that everybody exaggerates an injury. I've not found that to be true.

For example, what happens when a woman falls down? The first thing she does is pulls the skirts down over the knees. She is not thinking about injuries, she is embarrassed; and a lot of times it is difficult to get people to express an injury because they are embarrassed to talk about the injuries. One of the most difficult things is to try to get medical testimony to substantiate a loss of consortium claim, because nobody wants to talk about the intimacies of the ill effects of an injury that they have suffered.

After you get rid of the business about why do you think you ought to recover, I think sometimes it is well to ask them how much they think we ought to sue for? If they say X amount of money, ask why they think that somebody ought to give them ten thousand dollars for this injury. You have to tell them that a jury has to be concerned, and for a jury to be concerned, they have to be concerned and demonstrate to a jury why it is that they have this evaluation of their own injury.

I want to introduce at this stage of the game something I think is of substantial importance. You have talked about establishing credibility and from my experience you not only have to tell them what to say, you have to tell them how to say it. Most of us concern ourselves with demonstrative evidence when we are talking about proving an injury or proving a liability. We are talking about photographs and plats and all the rest of that business, but you and I recognize the fact that about ninety-nine percent of our case is going to be presented orally. When it is presented orally, it is coming from the mouth of the plaintiff primarily, his witnesses and his lawyers. And I believe that it is mandatory for a plaintiff's lawyer to let these people know the importance of establishing some vivid picture in the mind of that jury, so that they can apprehend not only how an accident happened, but the results of the accident.

If you are trying to sell a soft tissue injury in a rear-end collision, where there has been thirty-five dollars property damage, you have a tough job, unless that plaintiff, in describing how that accident occurred, can use words that are going to create in the minds of the jury some type of an impact that will justify all these complaints that followed from it. Suppose the plaintiff were to say, "I was stopped at the stop

sign, and the car in back came in contact with my bumper." That is about as dull a recitation of a fact as you can imagine; there is no imagination that is created within the mind of the listener. However, if he said there was a sharp unexpected impact, you are using words that have a little more color. The fellow from whom I learned how to practice law never talked about a truck coming down the highway; trucks always thundered down the highway. The defendants do this, they have this thing locked up. Have you ever heard about a four or five year old kid coming across the street when he was hit by a defense lawyer's client's automobile? What do the kids do . . . they dart! I have had two year old kids darting. "Dart" is a good word, it is a color word, and I think you have to tell these people about the use of color words.

Now, one of the things that makes it difficult is this, that the more sophisticated a person is, the less he is apt to use color words. You get a fellow lawyer who has been injured with a shoulder injury, and you say, "What is the effect of it?" He'll say, "I will not be able to raise my hand any higher than the level of my shoulder." There is no color there. There is no image that pushes into the mind of a juror. You ask an unsophisticated day worker what happened and what the effects of that injury are, and they will say, "Well, the other day, I was reaching up in the pantry for a bottle of preserves or something and my arm gave a twinge. I cannot hang my clothes up any more." They will use all kinds of expressions, you see, in their unsophisticated way, that are good color words. I have my biggest difficulty with these sophisticated plaintiffs, who insist on talking in the abstract and do not create any of these color words.

Mr. Sanders: I like that expression "sophisticated plaintiff." I have had a belly full of sophisticated defendants. I am amazed at the capacity of the human to lie. We will have a defendant walk in who has a million dollar umbrella policy, and he seems to feel that it is a condition of his policy that he has to lie for the defense. I am not just touching base on credibility; I think credibility is what wins lawsuits. If a man is inarticulate, if he is clumsy, if he is a poor lawyer, basically, if he has a truthful, credible lawsuit, he is going to win that case. One of the biggest problems that I have is convincing a man that the insurance company does not require him to lie. Liars lose lawsuits. Do you not agree?

Mr. Jeans: Agreed. Having the choice between a credible, inarticulate client and one who is articulate with some question as to his credibility, I prefer the first every time; but there is no need for a good lawyer to make the choice. I think the most effective thing I

ever saw in a lawsuit happened when I was representing a gentleman that was about sixty-five or seventy years old—just as nice a looking guy as he could be—and he had to establish his case with the testimony of one witness. He was the only witness that was there to justify the nature of his claim, and on cross-examination this defense lawyer just "bully-bragged" him up and down and he said, "Why you know that your whole case is wrapped up in the testimony of John Jones, don't you?" He said, "Yessir." The lawyer asked, "And John Jones and you have worked together for thirty years, haven't you?" He said, "Yessir." Then the lawyer asked, "And John Jones is your friend, isn't he?" And he leaned back and he said, "Mr. Lawyer, everybody is my friend." I could have kissed the guy; they called a recess and the case was settled right there. The fellow was too credible to be impeached!

But aside from this, I think that it is necessary, as I say, to buttress this credibility, if you can, with the use of good demonstrative words. You know Aristotle made the observation that men think in terms of images. Now think about that for a minute, think in terms of images. I cannot say the word "bear" to you without even thinking of a bear. If you are thinking with me, and you had a bear in your mind I do not know what kind of bear it is—is it a polar bear or a brown bear? Now, I don't know how you think, but the bear is in context some place, he is in the woods, he is in the zoo, he is behind bars. Now, I have not told you where he was. Is he alone or are there two or three bears along with him? He is all by himself. We have one single bear. Is he lying down, on all fours, or standing on his rear leg? See, every time I ask a question of you, the very asking of the question drives into your mind some response, and I could keep going on: is it winter, is it spring or is it fall? Is he in profile, is he facing you? Every additional fact that I ask you is going to drive something in.

Now, there are the jurors sitting there and they are listening to you describe something. You are not talking about bears, but you are talking about automobiles, you are talking about streets and you are talking about injured arms. Although I think it is very important that when that person takes the stand he swears to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, it is the duty of the lawyer to paint the true picture of that bear and not let it go unfilled so that the jury can fill in the details themselves. This is why I think that it is necessary for you, as lawyers to fill in these details with colored words, so that they have, not some illusory image, but something to zero in on. It is related to seizing upon words that will drive an image into the mind of the jury, and with anything less than this, in my judgment, you are not fulfilling your duty to your client.

Mr. Sanders: More than that I think it is the ability of the advocate to get his client, or his witness, at ease, so the man can speak naturally. I remember a case that I tried with a marvelous witness I got out of the Missouri Ozarks. When I went through the usual business, "You were subpoenaed to be a witness?" "Yessir, Mr. Sanders, and I told the sheriff I would be there, God willing and if the creek runs dry." Now, to us Ozarkers that is a beautiful way that we talk. That man was coming through completely credible, because he was talking in his own vernacular.

Mr. Jeans: More good lawsuits are lost by liars, of course, than lousy lawsuits are won. I feel it necessary, even when there is absolute liability and a legitimate injury, to look the client right in the eye and say, "There is only one way we can lose this lawsuit, if you do not tell the truth."

You know the old technique that most plaintiffs' lawyers use: you have got four injuries at the time of the accident and come trial time you are only complaining about one. A lot of people say, "Well, I think I had better fudge a little and say my neck still hurts when it really does not." But it is more credible when the person says, "I had neck aches, I had knee aches, I had headaches and I had the back ache, and the back ache and the headache and the knee ache is all gone, but that neck of mine has been giving me fits, man." That is going to establish credibility, in my judgment, rather than dissipate credibility.

Mr. Sanders: I have often watched plaintiffs' lawyers blow credibility on voir dire. When I see you up there being overly complimentary to the jury, you are fawning on the jury. You know that business of, "What do you do?"

"I am a housewife."

"Well, that is quite a job in itself" and so forth. Old malarky like, "Oh, you work down at the bag factory. I used to work down at the bag factory when I was going to law school. Do you know Joe Potter," and so forth. You are not credible. I think that the average plaintiffs' lawyer loses all, not all of it, but a good part of that credibility that he is striving so hard to establish wearing his plain black suit and so forth. When, on the jury examination, he is trying to win the case by being Mr. Dale Carnegie.

Here again, I think you get into the fact that it is an individual approach. I feel phony when I do that kind of sitting in the jury's lap, although I have seen some lawyers who could handle that beautifully. I often hear the trial lawyer say, "Well, I did not ask that

on voir dire. I just did not want to offend the jury." Now I say take your chances, and if necessary, offend the juror. Well, I go barreling in and I want the answer on voir dire. To me, voir dire is not a popularity contest. I try to be polite; I try to be respectful and civil. However, if a juror has not got a left arm, I want to know how it is going to affect his judgment in the case, and I will single it out and say, "Mr. Jones, I do not like to talk about anybody's disability, but I notice you have an empty sleeve, and we have a darn serious injury here." I always ask him, "If you've got that arm off, do you think that you can really be impartial as far as the defendant is concerned, because I am here to see that the defendant gets a fair trial."

Mr. Jeans: I agree with that up to a point. I think if you have some circumstance in your lawsuit that has to be brought to the jury and will be a definite part of that lawsuit, you have got to frankly bring it out. If you are representing a fellow in a black jacket and riding a motorcycle, at the time he gets involved in an automobile accident, you had better ask that juror how he feels about people with long hair or black jackets or motorcycles. If you have a hitchhiker, if there has been drinking in the case, these things have to be had right at it at the time.

However, I think it is important to establish a rapport with the juror. Aside from getting information, you are introducing your case, you are putting it in a nice light. I think that you have to create an opportunity for the juror to feed his own ego. You know, there isn't a job now that sounds like a menial job. People do not work on production lines any more, they are quality control experts; they are not janitors, they are maintenance engineers. You do not need to ask more. Now, I do not think you are being phony when you stay away from that kind of questions, when you don't know exactly what the work details are, when you can see by the fellow's dress, when you know by his address, when you can tell by his very demeanor that undoubtedly he is involved in a menial task.

Mr. Sanders: I cannot agree. I argue that you have to go in and search out all of that man's background that the judge will let you do, because I am not looking for rapport at that stage. I am not trying to win my lawsuit on the voir dire. I am looking for identification. For example, the last case I tried was one where I was defending an insurance agent on an errors and omissions claim, where I knew that my agent had not gone by the manual. He had not followed the rules and regulations in the manner in which he had written the policy. Now, I had to know from each of those jurors how much of their life was spent by living under rules and regulations. I believe in an exhaustive and extensive interrogation, because I am trying to establish rapport and

identity with what I know is going to come up in the evidence, in the case.

Mr. Jeans: When it comes to opening statements, nothing offends me any more than a lawyer who gets up and says first of all, "Well, we hope to prove. . . ." There are a lot of plaintiffs' lawyers who start off that way, "Well now, we hope to prove," or "We think the evidence will be."

Mr. Sanders: One of the best plaintiff lawyers that I know, one of the most dangerous opponents that I have, makes a very full and a very complete opening statement, but you cannot really tell whether he is the plaintiff's lawyers or the defendant's lawyer the way he makes it. He gets in and he discusses fully and completely all of the evidence against him.

You have the immediate impression that it is a low key opening statement, but actually it is devastating because that fellow is getting out of the way immediately all of the evidence that he knows is going to be thrown against him.

I have decided that I have lost my share of the lawsuits, as much as anything else, by making too strong, too partisan, too baised an opening statement. I used to be proud when a lawyer would pat me on the back after an opening statement and say, "Bill, that was the best closing argument I ever heard." I thought that was great. Now I have stopped doing that, because I was always going downhill . . . my case was never quite as good.

Mr. Jeans: In the Midwest about sixty-five percent of all the cases that are tried result in defendant's verdicts. I mean the defendants are having a field day. But the problem is that the people are becoming cynical. I think it is part of our social change. I think there is too much compulsory charity in the socialistic type of government that we are approaching. I am not saying this in condemnation, but in observation. I think that people hesitate to give recoveries. They know about Blue Cross; they know about all kinds of other benefits that a person will have; and they do not think that a person needs the recovery in a lawsuit as much as he did fifteen or twenty years ago.

The statistics are bad for plaintiffs, and so a plaintiff, in my judgment, has to exude a tremendous amount of confidence in his case from start to finish.

Mr. Sanders: Do you prepare an opening statement?

Mr. Jeans: I think your whole case is developed when your plead-

ings are made. We have form instructions in Missouri. I can go to the form instruction book and I find out what the jury will be instructed in a case. I use that same language in my petition and in my opening statement, so that the jury is going to know what that issue is. The result is that they are going to know the issue in the words that the judge is going to give them at the close of all the testimony. When do I form the opening statement? I would say at the time the pleadings are formed, you will get the outline of it and the guts of it right there.

Mr. Sanders: An example of what you are talking about is our language in our form instructions of failure to keep a careful "look-out." We are limited to that language by the instruction. More than that, you do not question a witness about did you look to your left or did you look to your right, because you know what your instruction is going to say. You are constantly saying to the witness, did you keep a look out to the left, or did you keep a look out to the right, so that you have the theme of your instructions running through, not only the opening statement in the pleadings, but the form of the question.

Essentially, what we are talking about is credibility. You are trying to establish the credibility of the plaintiff and I am trying to disestablish the credibility of the plaintiff.

Mr. Jeans: I would say this also that you ought to end an opening statement by telling the jury what you expect of them. Here again, sometimes this cannot be too lengthy, it gets into an argument and it is improper, but I think it is well to end an opening statement by saying, "And upon the conclusion of the testimony, we are going to ask you for a verdict of ten thousand dollars in favor of the plaintiff," if you know at that time how the testimony, you feel, will develop and if you have enough confidence in your case to mention an amount. But I think you ought to tell them what you are going to do. You are going to hear this for this result, and upon hearing this testimony, we are convinced that you will find that it was the defendant's failure to swerve that caused this accident and that caused the injury to the plaintiff. I think you ought to wrap it up by telling them what is expected of them, after making your opening statement.

Let me start off the discussion on direct examination because the plaintiff, of course, starts off with the direct examination. This is where the plaintiff's lawyer plays the role of the fellow who is creating the drama.

The books tell you the order that the witness should come in, and that is always very interesting in a sterile, classroom situation. Our problem, at least in the cities, is that the availability of the wit-

nesses is so touchy, especially if you have a three day case and maybe four, five, six or seven witnesses. You just cannot put them in a room and pluck them out when you want to. You usually have to arrange your witnesses around the professional man and sometimes the chronology is upset. However, I really think the one thing that a plaintiff's lawyer has to have is some order, if at all possible, in the presentation of the testimony. There has to be a gradual build up.

Although, these are all more or less axioms that everybody has heard, I am more and more convinced of their validity—the idea of establishing this drama so that it is going some place, establishing your individual testimony, so that it is going some place, so that you have some sense about it. Make your minimal case and keep it dramatic. If there is going to be any drag, let it come from the cross-examination. The jury will liven up when you are on the stand; they are just going to sit back and say here comes that lengthy, droning cross-examination now from the other side. To me, that is the most important thing—keep it moving.

Mr. Sanders: I buy what you say, but I would make some modifications on it. First, drama means a lot and most lawyers do not end the day on a dramatic uplift. The really good trial lawyer always ends each day, when he is putting on his direct evidence, with a good witness, with a good point, so that the jury leaves at night with that point in their minds, highly favorable to his client. And while I agree with you that we lawyers are much too repetitive, you have always the situation where you want to emphasize the highpoint of your case.

The old time trial lawyers, men who are now in their eighties, were terrific showmen. When I was a young lawyer, I would marvel at the way they could ask a question, in their theatrical way, that could make the big question sound just like they were ringing a bell. Today, of course, the jury won't accept the showman in that sense, and so to get emphasis, to drive home the point that I want to, on my direct examination, I use this method. I pause at the beginning with a witness, and I wait until he is at ease, and I piddle around on my first questions on direct examination. You know, how old are you, where do you work, how long have you operated a crane and so forth, until a man gets over fidgeting in the witness stand. I am watching his face and his physical being very closely. When I sense that his adrenalin is not pumping particularly fast and that his blood pressure is slowing down, which are all physical factors you have to watch, then I start going bang, bang through my direct evidence, until I get to the highpoint that I want to prove. Then I go over it detail by detail to get my emphasis.

Mr. Jeans: I think the point made about emphasizing is important, ringing a bell and letting the jury know this is going to be important. We are allowed, in our state courts, to sit down while we interrogate; we stand in our federal courts. A change in posture can say to the jury, here comes a biggy—if you have been sitting down interrogating, just standing up and saying, "Mr. Jones, how fast were you driving, as you entered the intersection?"; that is just like putting in an exclamation point.

One more point, if you are allowed to roam around, when the more important testimony comes, I like to stand a little over toward that jury box, so that even though the witness is talking to you, his gaze is more toward them, and he is projecting to the jury. Hopefully, you start sublimating yourself front stage center. Emphasize the important questions in that fashion.

Mr. Sanders: You can also pick up emphasis by the long pause; you can sometimes stand for maybe ten or twenty seconds mute, after a witness says something.

I think you have always got a tough problem on direct examination of whether you keep your witness on a tight leash or whether you let him roam. To put it another way, whether you ask him the broad question, "Now, Hiram, tell us how the accident happened?"; or do you take him on the tight leash and say, "Hiram, you were going how fast as you were proceeding?" I think you have got to play your witness. I more or less cross-examine my own client to get that emphasis—you know, "Why did you not swerve?" "Well, I could not swerve, there was the on-coming traffic!" "Well, why did you not blow your horn?" "Because I had both hands locked on the wheel and I was riding the brakes as hard as I could," and so forth. I can get emphasis there by an argumentative type of question, that not only socks my point home, but is asking your questions ahead of you so that I have my own witness answering to me.

Mr. Jeans: I think one of the biggest problems the plaintiff's lawyer has is with doctors—getting them to court, getting them to testify with any animation or any excitement, or getting them to understand the difference between legal causation and medical causation. These are real chores that we all face. Doctors and scientists, do not think in the same way that we do as far as causal relationship goes. For a plaintiff's lawyer, and for the law, causation is anything that initiates something, aggravates it, anything that stimulates it. When you start talking to a doctor, however, and if you use the word "cause"—has this caused this—he is going to back away, because as a man of science he is taught that there have to be all types of clinical tests and

all kinds of assurances that this has initiated the thing. They do not talk in terms of aggravation or acceleration; they are only talking in terms of initiation. Cause to a man of science means a certain sense of relationship that is ninety-nine percent certain. Even doctors now will not say that cancer is caused by cigarette smoking. They say there is a higher incidence of cancer among cigarette smokers than among non-smokers. Is there a relationship—they will be willing to buy that, the word "relationship," but they will back away from "cause." So, there is not only the problem of the doctor reading a report, but also a question of the doctor understanding what you are trying to do, and what relationship you have to have.

You know, doctors, more than any other segment of our society, I believe, are the most cynical when it comes to personal injury claims. A lot of times their professional opinion is colored by their own personal opinion as to whether or not Mrs. Jones should recover or not, or whether his, the doctor's, insurance premiums are too high. So, you have really got a selling job with doctors, at least in a metropolitan area.

Mr. Sanders: When I put doctors on for the defense, I never, never let a doctor read his report, because just as he starts to read, I start jumping around in his report, and it bothers the doctors no end. I know how his report reads; he starts at the head and he works down to the X-Rays. Maybe I will start out with the X-Rays first. Then I always make the doctor show me and the jury what he did. For example, when he does the reflex test, I sit on the edge of the table and I let him tap my knee, so that visibly I am going through with the defense doctor just exactly what he did on his examination. It comes through to the jury much clearer when they see you demonstrate what he did during the examination. I imagine I have been examined by a defense doctor at least a hundred times in the court room. It is always effective, and it is a way to stop the doctor from reading his report.

Mr. Jeans: I think it is very presumptious for someone to tell another how to make a closing argument. This is such a personal thing, related to your own personality, the kind of a case you have, the kind of opponent you have. The only general rule that I have found that has some validity is that the first half of the plaintiff's closing argument should be rather calm and deliberate in talking about the law and making all the points. Arguing from the instructions, I have found, is always effective. Most of that second half, I think legitimately should be rebuttal; you are making your notes when the defendant is making his closing argument and you answer him . . . you have to answer him.

I also think it is a good technique for a plaintiff, who has the

initiative, who has the ability to lay the groundwork for that closing argument, to keep that defendant busy, not to make an innocuous closing argument on the first half. Make him answer you. In the second half I like to shoot from the hip. I like to make a true rebuttal. Put opposing counsel in a defensive posture. As soon as you let the pressure off, he is going to seize the initiative and you will be trying to answer his questions. I think that the role of the plaintiff's lawyer in the first half of the argument is tremendously important: keep the initiative, put the pressure on him, keep him in a defensive posture, raise all the points in a somewhat sublimated fashion, then reach the peak of your emotional appeal in the last half.

Mr. Sanders: I almost always try a case with the second man in the court room with me. We do not talk about our side of the case. We try to imagine that we are sitting on the jury and thinking what they would be thinking. This is how I always start a defense closing argument. I would then hammer home the instructions. I think that instructions are the most powerful argument that either the plaintiff or the defendant has. Most lawyers, for some reason, seem to ignore instructions in their argument. I emphasize, from the beginning, the duty of the jurors to follow the law. That works equally well for the plaintiff too, because the plaintiff can argue, for example, there is no basis for compromising the verdict. You swore that you would return a true verdict, according to the law, and the law says you have to award him such sum as in your judgment will reasonably compensate.

Mr. Jeans: A technique that is often effective is to try to identfiy your plaintiff's case with some broader issue. If you represent a child that has been hit, you are talking about safety on the streets for every child; you try to inject the idea of penalty. It would be interesting to know how much of the jury verdict is based upon compensation and how much is based upon penalty to the defendant. If you have not got romance in your lawsuit, something you can get mad about, you usually do not get much of a verdict. This is where that second half of the closing argument comes in, where you have to establish some inflammatory type of a punitive action against the defendant. I am not talking about formal punitive action; I am talking about the idea that you have to build up the fact that there was fault. A lot of our theories now are based on no fault situations—strict liability, res ipsa loquitur. These are the poor cases because they have little romance in them. They minimize the human error and consequently, they lower the amount of a verdict.

Mr. Sanders: I cannot let you get by with this romancing the plaintiff without mentioning that the defense can romance the defendant. If I have the individual defendant, I remind the jury of the

financial seriousness of what they are doing. I like to take my billfold out, and I say, "Plaintiff's counsel is talking to you about big money. He is talking to you about cash. He is talking to you about cash just like this cash I am holding. Whatever you do and whatever you say this court has got to enforce. He is asking you for a cash verdict—a verdict in actual dollars. I do not know how much money you have in your pocket, and I do not know how much money you have in your savings account, but I know what money means, because I have had to work my way through law school. I have had to pay my bills at home. He is talking about a verdict that is binding upon this defendant; one that must be carried out by the court. You can walk out of this court room and you can say to yourself, oh, I am forgetting about the lawsuit, but the court cannot, because it has to enforce that which you do, and that which you do is binding on this defendant." You know that puts your defendant in a mighty romantic light, because no jury wants to take his home away from him!

Mr. Jeans: I think that all of us have to continually remind ourselves that we are involved in an awesome job of administering justice, and sometimes we get caught into the delightful little stories that all of us know, the war stories that go with the trial of lawsuits. But, I have often thought that we lawyers ought to have a patron saint, and if we had one it would be Gareth, a member of King Arthur's Roundtable. Gareth was a young man reared in luxury having all the benefits of the castlekeep. As he became a young man he told his mother he was going to leave to join King Arthur's Roundtable. In answer to his mother's question of why he must go, Gareth said, "Oh Mother, why do you keep me tethered so? Man I have become and man's work must I do, follow the deer, follow the Christ, do good, right wrong, for wealth wherefore born." And what a delightful theme for us as lawyers. We have that tremendously heady experience of being able to right wrong, and to be able to do good, and if we do not do that, I think we have to ask ourselves, as professional men "Wherefore born." That is the role of the trial lawyer.

President Bacon introduced President-elect Lester Sumners, who delivered the following address:

INCOMING PRESIDENT'S REMARKS*

Lester Sumners

The program says that I should make some remarks. I will tell

---

* This address has been abridged by the editor.

you only this—I have already begun to enjoy the fringe benefits of this office. During the last year, Joyce, my wife, and I have been very happy to attend other conventions of other bar associations, conference meetings and ABA meetings, as representatives of your Association. This is a great deal of fun, and it has been very informative to us. From this we gather information that helps us in planning programs and work for our own Association. The coming year is going to present us with some continuing work that is still in the mill, and we have several projects that we want to see get started.

I think you might like to know that two of our committees are going to be staffed by the Young Lawyers Section. We have concluded that there is so much energy and talent in this segment of the Bar that we are going to turn over to them for the ensuing year the Public Relations Committee, with the view, not that this will function as a press agency, but with a view to developing a program of presenting the Association and the work of attorneys to laymen. The Young Lawyers also are going to completely staff the Law Day U.S.A. Committee. I hope that they realize the tremendous responsibility that they have this year, in view of the fact that Gipson Witherspoon is a national chairman. It is going to leave the finger pointing at Mississippi and I'm sure that they will do a good job.

Billy told you that one of his recommendations was revision of our complaint procedure and client security fund. Everywhere that we have been it has been very evident that all other associations are feeling this tremendous pressure to get our houses in order so that we do not become the victim of the public press type attack that has been generated against other organizations and institutions. This is going to have the number one priority. That committee has already been appointed; the material is already being gathered, and we expect that we will be well into it before this year ends. Hopefully, we will conclude it, but I rather doubt it. It's a major job, and it's one that we simply must get to work on.

The fee schedule has obviously got to be reconsidered. If we're going to derive any benefit from the Economic Survey, we've got to believe the lesson that it teaches: there's something wrong with our present recommended fee schedule and the use of it. This also is going to have a high priority.

I look forward to this year with some trepidation. I've seen what a demand it has made on Billy. It's rather awesome to consider some of the problems that are facing us and some that we don't even yet expect, but we know that they're going to arise. I look forward to it

with a great deal of anticipation because of the opportunity it provides to associate with some very, very fine people, people who give a great deal of valuable and expensive time for the benefit of their fellow members in the Bar. On that note, I'll conclude my remarks. Thank you.

Hon. Tally D. Riddell of Quitman was elected President-elect of the Mississippi Bar Association.

The following commissioners were elected:

District 1—Fred M. Bush, Jr., Tupelo
District 2—Norman Breland, Gulfport
District 3—Gerald A. Gafford, Oxford
District 4—Fred C. Delong, Jr., Greenville
District 5—J. Dennis Dobbs, Ackerman
District 6—Graham H. Hicks, Natchez
District 7—Charles S. Wright, Jackson
District 8—Tom S. Lee, Forrest
District 9—Wren C. Way, Vicksburg
District 10—Joe Clay Hamilton, Meridian
District 11—Lomax B. Lamb, Marks
District 12—James F. McKenzie, Hattiesburg
District 13—Mrs. Aleita M. Sullivan, Mendenhall
District 14—R. Pearce Phillips, Brookhaven
District 15—Jack A. Morris, Monticello
District 16—J. Wilmot Thomson, Jr., Starkville
District 17—George P. Cossar, Charleston
District 18—Lunsford Casey, Laurel
District 19—Frank J. Hammond, Moss Point
District 20—Mrs. Mary Libby Payne, Jackson

At this time the Sixty-sixth Annual Convention of the Mississippi State Bar Association was adjourned sine die.

The following is a list of past presidents of the Mississippi State Bar:

1905—G. H. Shands (deceased)
1906—Murray F. Smith (deceased)
1907—C. H. Alexander (deceased)
1908—J. S. Sexton (deceased)
1909—T. H. Somerville (deceased)
1910—W. H. Powell (deceased)
1911—A. F. Fox (deceased)

1912—R. N. Miller (deceased)
1913—Robert B. Mayes (deceased)
1914—Sydney Smith (deceased)
1915—R. B. Campbell (deceased)
1916—A. T. Stovall (deceased)
1917—A. A. Armistead (deceased)
1918—S. E. Travis (deceased)
1919—J. B. Harris (deceased)
1920—Gabe Jacobson (deceased)
1921—Geo. J. Leftwich (deceased)
1922—J. B. Holden (deceased)
1923—R. H. Thompson (deceased)
1924—Stone Deavours (deceased)
1925—J. N. Flowers (deceased)
1926—D. W. Houston (deceased)
1927—R. E. Wilbourn (deceased)
1928—George W. Currie
1929—T. C. Kimbrough (deceased)
1930—George H. Butler (deceased)
1931—W. W. Venable (deceased)
1932—Jeff Truly (deceased)
1933—J. H. Price (deceased)
1934—W. Calvin Wells (deceased)
1935—Frank E. Everett (deceased)
1936—David E. Crawley (deceased)
1937—Marion W. Reily (deceased)
1938—R. M. Kelly (deceased)
1939—W. H. Watkins (deceased)
1940—W. E. Morse
1941—Alexander Currie (deceased)
1942—Charles F. Engle (deceased)
1943—Ross R. Barnett
1944—Bidwell Adam
1945—Earle L. Wingo (deceased)
1946—R. C. Stovall
1947—Stokes V. Robertson, Sr., (deceased)
1948—Phil Stone (deceased)
1949—Robert W. Thompson, Jr.
1950—Gibson W. Witherspoon
1951—Quitman Ross
1952—Charles B. Snow (deceased)
1953—Jerome S. Hafter (deceased)
1954—Robert J. Farley
1955—John C. Satterfield
1956—M. M. Roberts
1957—W. S. Henley
1958—Breed O. Mounger
1959—Hugh N. Clayton
1960—David Cottrell, Jr.
1961—Sherwood W. Wise
1962—C. Sidney Carlton (deceased)

1963—Edward J. Currie (deceased)
1964—Earl T. Thomas
1965—Orma R. Smith
1966—John T. Armstrong
1967—N. W. Overstreet
1968—Chester Curtis
William J. Keady*
1969—Boyce Holloman
1970—William A. Bacon

---

* Elected but became Federal District Judge before term of office began.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

Junior Bar Section

Held in Biloxi, Mississippi, June 10, 1971

The General Assembly of the Junior Bar Section was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Hon. Frank O. Crosthwait, Jr., President.

Hon. Charles Ray Davis gave the invocation.

President Crosthwait recognized Hon. Hugh N. Clayton, founder and first president of the Mississippi Junior Bar Association.

President-elect Joe Meadows, delegate to the ABA Convention, gave the following report:

ABA CONVENTION REPORT*

Joe Meadows

The 1970 Annual Meeting of the ABA was held in St. Louis last August at the home of one of our distinguished guests today, Mr. Dan Rabbitt. Our Section was well represented by Frank Crosthwait, Pat Scanlon, Brooke Ferris, Thad Cochran, Walker Waters, your speaker and James A. Becker. We had an interesting panel discussion during the convention on the role of the vigorous defense attorney in the courtroom. This panel included, among others, William Garrett, the attorney for the Black Panther Party, Judge Simon Ripkin, a former federal judge and attorney for Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, William Kunstler, attorney for the Chicago Seven, and a representative from the Justice Department. Suffice it to say there were some conflicting thoughts and views presented by this panel. The highpoint of the program in St. Louis was probably the presentation of our Model Drug Abuse Program. David Ward, who has done so much work in this area, will be one of our speakers today and will certainly enlighten us more on this. The Mid-Year Meeting was held in Chicago in February. Again, our Young Lawyers Section was well represented by Frank Crosthwait, Pat Scanlon, Thad Cochran and your speaker. Some of the highpoints of the convention were a panel on prison reform, a government aid to promote education, a report on progress of our drug abuse committee, and a luncheon address by Mr. Buckston, the student body president of

* This address has been abridged by the editor.

Jackson (Mississippi) State College, and Mr. Morgan, student body president of Kent State University.

The prison reform panel included a former inmate of San Quentin, a U.S. Senator, a former Supreme Court Justice, a prison warden and a former governor. Mississippi's concern over prison reform is evident from our recent legislative session. The ABA's Young Lawyers Section is very active in this area, and I think we've all come to realize that the only way we can rehabilitate prisoners is to reform our prison system. Speaking on this, on June 23, Parchman will participate in a nationwide prison visitation program. The President of the Young Lawyers Section, Joe Mullen, will participate.

The discussion of government aid to education merely pointed up the vast difference of opinion, and if a satisfactory solution or a compromise exists, no one presented it.

We received a comprehensive report on our drug abuse program, a harbinger of what we have seen transpire during the past school year here in Mississippi. The program is sponsored by our Young Lawyers Section, and I certainly would like to encourage you not to pass up an opportunity to participate in this program next year.

It should be interesting for you to note that during the year 1969-70 seventy-eight percent of the new members of the ABA were young lawyers, and of the total membership today we constitute thirty-six percent. Lastly, you would have been extremely proud of President Frank Crosthwait. His excellent report on the Hurricane Camille legal assistance program was included in the minutes of the executive council that has gone out to all sections of the United States.

PRESIDENT'S REPORT*

Frank Crosthwait

Today the Young Lawyers Section concludes its 35th year of service and leadership to our State. It is with humility and grateful appreciation that I thank you for the distinct honor and privilege that you have afforded me this past year to serve as your President of our 800 member organization, which is the strongest, the most thoroughly organized, the best financed and the most effective section of its size anywhere in the nation. In presenting this report of the activities and work of our committees during this bar year, I am cognizant of the

* This address has been abridged by the editor.

fact that my work was made easier because of the leadership and the vision of my predecessors in office. At this time I would like to publicly acknowledge this debt of gratitude and recognize all of our past presidents who are here with us today.

The officers and board of directors who have served you this year have been dedicated and able attorneys who have always had as their primary objective the welfare of our section and its members. I would be remiss in my duties if I did not personally express to them my gratitude for their service and faithful attendance at our five meetings, particularly the one held in Indianola. These men are listed inside your program. It was my honor and privilege to have served with them this year.

Prior to assuming the presidency last summer, I sent out our questionnaires to our entire membership. The answers and comments that I received were beneficial, and as a result thirty-five committees have been actively engaged in bar activities this year with more than three hundred young lawyers serving on these committees. These committees have made valuable contributions to our Bar and to our State, and I am grateful to the chairmen and to the committee members for their interest, time, study, cooperative effort and splendid results.

You will hear today committee reports on Moot Court, Law Day USA, Young Lawyers Seminar, Law Enforcement, Pre-Law Education and from the Resolutions and By-Laws Committee. Also, part of our substantive program today deals with a report on our Drug Abuse presentation that is being promulgated throughout the schools of our State.

As you recall, last year our section won a first place award at the ABA Convention in St. Louis for the Emergency Legal Aid that we rendered the Gulf Coast following the Camille disaster. The work of this committee was so impressive that I was invited to attend the officers and directors meeting of the ABA Young Lawyers Section at Sugarbush Inn in Warren, Vermont, in October to give a report on behalf of our section. After presenting this report, I was requested to give the report again at the Mid-Year Meeting of the ABA in Chicago in February. This I considered an honor and a tribute to the tremendous accomplishments of our Bar. I hope that our Bar can further be recognized by means of a publication in the ABA Journal or Law Notes.

We requested and received a one thousand dollar increase in our budget this past year, bringing its total to six thousand dollars. This enabled us to defray some of the expenses of our committees that had been active in the past, but had been unable to fulfill all of their

obligations and objectives because of the travel and incidental expenses involved. Pat Scanlon and I sat this year as members of the Officers and Board of Bar Commissioners and participated in important decision-making processes of the Bar. I am more convinced than ever of the important role that we, as young lawyers, play in our Bar programs and activities. As continuing evidence of this, Les Sumners, President-Elect of the State Bar, has requested the Young Lawyers to assume the responsibility for public relations during this Bar year, and we have gladly accepted that task. Further, the proposed amendment relating to the election of President-Elect of the Mississippi State Bar provides for a nominating committee composed of all past presidents of the State Bar. As a tribute to the Young Lawyers Section, this nominating committee will also include the two immediate past presidents of the Young Lawyers Section. I hope that our efforts this year have again reflected our leadership and service as young lawyers, not only to our community, but to our State as well, while improving the image of the attorney.

In closing, may I challenge each of you to continue to play an active role in the progress of our profession and its efforts in meeting public needs. Under the leadership of Joe Meadows and the two fine nominees for President-Elect, our Young Lawyers Section can serve as the vehicle to accept and meet this challenge.

ADDRESS BY THE CO-CHAIRMEN OF THE MISSISSIPPI DRUG ABUSE PROGRAM*

Thad Cochran

Briggs Smith

Briggs Smith has this year served as Vice-Chairman of our Drug Abuse Committee and Frank Crosthwait appointed me as the Chairman, State Chairman, of the ABA Young Lawyers Drug Abuse Program. We were fortunate in being able to attend the Mid-Year Meeting of the American Bar Association in Chicago, where we met David Ward and Al Breniky from Iowa, who were serving as co-chairmen this year of the ABA's program. Mr. Ward knows probably more about the drug abuse education effort than anybody else in the Young Lawyers Section of the ABA, because it was in Tampa, Florida, where this particular program was begun, and Dave was very active in organizing

---

* This address has been abridged by the editor.

this effort. As a matter-of-fact, the type program that they presented in Florida was adopted as the ABA program, and David Ward wrote the operational handbook which was distributed to all the Young Lawyers state chairmen throughout the United States and was used as a guideline this year in putting on these programs. In addition, it was because of his individual efforts that this program became a nationwide effort, and it was due in a large part to his and Tom Cochran's foresight in gaining the endorsement of President Nixon to the program.

In Mississippi, specifically, after we were appointed, the vice-chairmen prepared a summary of the state laws concerning illegal drug usage-criminal laws. This summary was distributed to county chairmen who were appointed in the various counties to actually conduct the programs. Ideally, the program consists of a young lawyer explaining to the students at the junior high level the criminal consequences of illegal drug use. A physician is also a part of the program, whose job it was to explain the medical aspects of drug usage, and this included drugs from glue to heroin. In addition, through the efforts of Frank Crosthwait, we were able to purchase a film entitled "Marijuana," recommended as the best film for this age group, and we used this in connection with the lawyer and the physician. The program consists, ideally, of three classroom sessions. The lawyer and doctor are present at these sessions to deliver their remarks and also to answer questions that the students might have. It was very interesting to see that in the schools where we did put on these programs the students were quite interested and asked many questions, far too many to be answered in the time that we had allotted. Later, Briggs Smith is going to give you some firsthand information on experiences gained in putting on these programs.

We had a committee which was appointed by the President, Frank Crosthwait, and the committee members served as regional chairmen. We divided the State up into several regions, and gave these regional chairmen responsibility specifically for the counties within their regions. These chairmen were Donald Brock, Greenwood; Jason Floyd, Jr., Gulfport; Bob Hammel, Meridian; Tom Hardy, Columbus; Roger Megehee, Jackson; Lawrence Mellon, Cleveland; and John Allen Morris, Hattiesburg. These regional chairmen appointed some forty-seven county chairmen throughout the State, who then in turn began participating in a drug abuse education program in their respective counties. Our reports from regional chairmen and county chairmen show that we presented this program to some 10,000 eighth grade students, and some in other grade levels, this year. We were a little late in getting started

and actually putting on these programs, because of the work that we had to do in organizing the State, securing the film, preparing the summary of drug abuse laws and distributing the ABA Operational Handbook to the people who were involved. Because of the excellent response received from the approximately seventy young Mississippi lawyers, we think the year has been quite successful. In addition to just putting on the programs in the schools, many of our county chairmen participated in radio programs, television panels, and made speeches to civic clubs concerning our efforts in this area.

We think it's been a marvelous public relations effort this year and has attracted a great deal of favorable comment from people throughout the State. In addition to this, we gained the endorsement of our program from Dr. Garvin Johnston, State Superintendent of Education, who sent a memorandum to each District Superintendent throughout Mississippi, encouraging cooperation with our young lawyers who were presenting these programs in the schools. We also testified before a House Committee which was considering a drug abuse education bill, to advise what the Young Lawyers in Mississippi were voluntarily doing in this field. Although there was no meaningful drug abuse education bill passed this year by the Legislature, we think that through the efforts of these young lawyers and through the efforts of many other civic organizations there will be created a Drug Abuse Department in the State Department of Education, or some other suitable agency to supervise the education of the youth of Mississippi, not only at the junior high level, which is the area where we were concentrating, but in the grammar schools as well. We were also very pleased to be invited to address a National Convention of the Junior Auxiliaries, and as a result of that work shop we have now seen the effects that women can have in a program of this sort.

I will present to you just a few suggestions, if you should be called on to present one of these programs to the high school, on the manner in which I've found it's best to proceed. First of all, I think it's important to point out that we had a federal grant of $166,000 which will cause some of you to realize that it's not necessary that all of these expenses come out of your pocket. I don't want you to think that if you're called on to help that you'll have to foot all the bills. We would be able to reimburse you for parts of it, as those of you know who have been appointed as either county or regional chairmen. We presented a program in Batesville. We learned from it. After you present your first program you will learn so that you can present the programs that follow in much better fashion.

Initially, ask for literature. We have means available to provide literature that we think will help you in presenting this program. For instance, we can give you a summary of the law and a statement made by one of the doctors at the Chicago Seminar. Second, we suggest you choose young committee representatives to present the program because they will probably be in a better position to communicate with the students. You know the program is designed for the eighth grade, and therefore if you get a young lawyer or a doctor to help you present the program, we feel that you will get the point across to them in a better fashion. It's an opportunity to get to the students directly by the use of the young, professional men in the community.

Another facet that we found to be very helpful was the sending out of requests to the teachers asking that they let the students submit questions to the panel before they come to give the program. We found this to be helpful because it gave us an opportunity to answer the questions that they had asked, to give to them those answers that we thought were the questions that were most important to them. It lets you know where the pulse beat of the young people is in a situation such as this. Also, you should be sure to get the school's cooperation. The superintendent can help more than anyone else to be sure that the proper grades are present. If the eighth grade cannot attend, then you should amend your program and present it to the 10th and 11th grades. The program is flexible. If you cannot present the film, then don't let this stand in the way of presenting the program. If you cannot present the program in two or three segments, do not let this stand in your way. We presented our program in an hour and a half. We found that by reserving the last thirty minutes for questions, the students were still interested and they appreciated the presentation. If you are called upon to present the program, first contact the particular school involved; school officials are usually most helpful in coordinating school facilities and schedules to accomodate our speakers.

The reason the program has been as successful as it has in my opinion, is that the program does not try to moralize with these young people. It only tries to present the facts, and then it lets them make the decisions and, as you know, the young people seem to appreciate this type of approach. Therefore, if you contact a doctor, or should you be a lawyer that's chosen to make this presentation, consider the things I've tried to give to you today. They were helpful to me. I think they will be helpful to you, and remember that your committee is here to help you implement your program.

INCOMING PRESIDENT'S REMARKS*

Joseph R. Meadows

First of all, I would like to express my gratitude for this very high honor and privilege that you have given me, the very high honor of serving as President of our Young Lawyers Section for the coming year, and for the privilege of working with you as we seek to better our profession and our community. I have given a great deal of thought as to what an incoming president of a young lawyers section should say. Not possessing the intellectual capacity, nor really having the inclinations to do so, I have determined to avoid any attempt at any long winded discourse on the great and wonderful things we'll do this year. During the next few moments I would like to share with you some of my thoughts concerning a question that goes to the very heart of the Young Lawyers Section of the Mississippi Bar: How relevant is our section to the needs of our profession and our community? To put it another way, why have a young lawyers section?

First of all, I'd like to report to you that our section is alive and well. It is alive and well very simply because of your interest and desire to make it so. It is alive and well because men like Frank Crosthwait, the committees, the committee members, the board of directors and the local associations have all determined to keep it this way. It's alive and well because it is relevant, and why is this so? Because in 1969, within days after Hurricane Camille struck the Gulf Coast, under the leadership of Pat Scanlon, other members of the junior bar and our senior bar, you came at your own expense to assist us. You recovered over a million dollars for the people of the Gulf Coast, your fellow Mississippians, at no expense to them. Your efforts saved them over a hundred thousand dollars in legal fees. You helped your community when it needed it most.

For the past three years, hundreds of you, have been willing to give of your time and your effort by going into the high schools of the State of Mississippi and speaking about Law Day, what it means to us, and how we can make this a better State and nation, under the rule of law. By so doing, additionally, you have helped your profession. You have demonstrated to those students what is right, good and honorable about it, because you have been willing to serve on committees, such as the Mental Health Committee, which at the request of the State Mental Health Committee and the local chapters, sought legislative change in our archaic commitment procedures to the mental institutions. They

*This address has been abridged by the editor.

almost made it this time, and I am convinced they will next time. Each year you're willing to sponsor a seminar for new law graduates, to assist them in becoming oriented to the practice of law, to avoid some of the frustrations that you and I may well have experienced.

Because annually local groups, like the Jackson Junior Bar, sponsor an institute, with the sole purpose being to assist Mississippi lawyers, both young and old, to become better attorneys, so that they may better serve their clients and their community. You were and are willing to participate in a state-wide drug abuse program sponsored by our section, which hopefully will save untold numbers of our young people from the horrors of drugs.

So why have a Young Lawyers Section . . . . why help a ravaged Mississippi Gulf Coast after Camille . . . . speak in high schools on Law Day . . . . seek more humane commitment procedure for those who, through no fault of their own, are ill . . . . try to make the transition from law student to lawyer easier . . . . have institutes and seminars to broaden and enrich our profession . . . . attempt to save some teenager from the horrors of drugs? I think you know the answer. I once read that it was a sorry man indeed who could not afford to give some of his time to the betterment of his profession, and I challenge each of you to give a portion of your time for the betterment of your profession, to help keep the Young Lawyers Section alive and well, relevant to our professional needs and those of the community. Why have a Young Lawyers Section? I say we can ill afford not to. Thank you. I encourage each of you to stay.

Hon. W. Thad Cochran of Jackson was elected President-elect of the Mississippi Junior Bar.

The following named persons were elected to the board of Directors:

SOUTHERN DISTRICT:

Len Blackwell, Gulfport
Roy Williams, Pascagoula
Tom Stennis, Gulfport

CENTRAL DISTRICT:

Jim Creekmore, Jackson
Lanny Teller, Vicksburg
Edward Ellington, Jackson

NORTHERN DISTRICT:
Champ Terney, Indianola
Allen Pepper, Cleveland
Briggs Smith, Batesville

The annual convention of the Mississippi Junior Bar Association then adjourned.

The following is a list of past presidents of the Junior Bar Section:

1936—Hugh N. Clayton
1937—Jesse Graham (deceased)
1938—John C. Satterfield
1939—Charles A. Sisson
1940—George M. Ethridge, Jr.
1941—J. Morgan Stevens (deceased)
1942—Frank Everett, Jr.
1943—Richard E. Stratton, III
1944—Paul Parr (deceased)
1945—John W. Wade
1946—William N. Ethridge, Jr.
1947—James S. Eaton
1948—George Woodliff
1949—W. Arlington Jones
1950—E. Cage Brewer, Jr. (deceased)
1951—Kenneth Franks
1952—Robert G. Nichols, Jr.
1953—Lampkin H. Butts
1954—Joshua Morse, III
1955—Charles B. Henley
1956—George Morse
1957—Jack Travis
1958—K. Hayes Callicutt
1959—James F. Noble, Jr.
1960—Eaton A. Lang, Jr.
1961—E. C. Ward
1962—Frank A. Riley
1963—George P. Hewes, III
1964—Sherman Muths, Jr.
1965—B. B. McClendon, Jr.
1966—Edward P. Connell
1967—Robert Barnett
1968—Raymond Brown
1969—Pat H. Scanlon
1970—Frank O. Crosthwait, Jr.

STUDENT COMMENTS

ABSOLUTE LIABILITY IN MISSISSIPPI UNDER THE THEORY OF NUISANCE

I. Introduction

The past decade has seen an increased awareness of the need for effective legal control of the environment. This awareness is reflected in extensive federal and state legislation designed to protect the public interest from the polluter.[1] The new statutes promise much, but the administrative process employed under the statutes in dealing with the polluters has been criticized as being rife with burdensome procedures[2] to which the public remains an outsider and not a central player.[3]

The law of private nuisance, which has traditionally imposed liability for unreasonable interferences with property rights, appears at first blush to be a potent weapon in the pollution fight. This is especially true in light of the flexible nature of "reasonableness," the basis of the law of nuisance, which is no more than a society's attitude at a given time toward any form of conduct. There is little doubt that with the present emphasis on the quality of the environment, many long tolerated forms of pollution have come to be regarded as unreasonable. It would seem to follow, therefore, that continued public concern in ecological matters will broaden the scope of nuisance law. This comment will consider the state of the law of private nuisance in Mississippi, the theory upon which liability is predicated and the requisites for a cause of action.

II. General Principles

> *A private nuisance was orginally defined as anything done to the hurt or annoyance of the lands, tenements or hereditaments of another.*[4]

The law of nuisance is based on the maxim, *sic utere tuo ut alienum non laedas*, that one should use his property so as not to injure that of another.[5] While the law of nuisance is divided into two broad areas, public and private nuisances, the general term, "nuisance," encompasses many forms of conduct, and has been laboriously defined as "anything

[1] 42 U.S.C. § 1857 *et seq.* (1964); 33 U.S.C. § 466 *et seq.* (1964); Miss. Code Ann. §§ 7106-111 to -136 (Supp. 1968).

[2] J. Sax, Defending the Environment 62 (1971).

[3] *Id.* at 60.

[4] Southland Co. v. Aaron, 221 Miss. 59, 73, 72 So. 2d 161, 166 (1954), *citing* 3 Bl. Comm. 216.

[5] J. Joyce, Nuisances § 27 (1906).

that works or causes injury, damage, hurt, inconvenience, annoyance or discomfort to one in the enjoyment of his legitimate and reasonable rights of person or property; or that which is unauthorized, immoral, indecent, offensive to the senses, noxious, unwholesome, unreasonable, tortious or unwarranted, and which injures, endangers or damages one in an essential or material degree in, or which materially interferes with, his legitimate rights to the enjoyment of life, health, comfort, or property, real or personal."[6] The distinction between public and private nuisances does not turn on the nature of the harm suffered, rather it is the nature of the right affected which determines whether a public or private action will lie.[7] A public or "common" nuisance is an offense against the public which is punishable as a crime.[8] A private nuisance, however, affects an individual or a determinate number of persons in the enjoyment of some private right not common to the public,[9] and traditionally involves an interference with the use and enjoyment of land.[10] As a general rule, not every inconvenience resulting from another's use of his own property is actionable; the use of the land resulting in the harm must be unreasonable[11] and the harm suffered must be material.[12] The requirements of unreasonable use and material harm as prerequisites to liability in nuisance are logical since the right of any person to use his property in a reasonable manner is no less important than that which his neighbor has to use and enjoy his property free from unreasonable interferences.[13]

Therefore, in most cases, the determination of the "reasonableness" of the defendant's activity is the essential element. Although some general considerations which are useful in determining what constitutes an unreasonable use of land have been listed,[14] there does not appear to be a formula that applies in all cases. The Mississippi Supreme Court has stated:

> The law of private nuisances is a law of degree, and usually turns on a question of fact, whether the use is unreasonable or

---

[6] *Id.* § 2.

[7] *Id.* § 14.

[8] 1 F. HARPER & F. JAMES, TORTS § 1.23 (1956); *see also* Paramount-Richards Theatres v. City of Hattiesburg, 210 Miss. 271, 49 So. 2d 574 (1950) (operation of motion picture theatre in violation of Sunday closing law); State v. Myers, 244 Miss. 778, 146 So. 2d 334 (1962) (possession of gambling devices); MISS. CODE ANN. § 1060 (1956) (statutory definition of public nuisance).

[9] J. JOYCE, NUISANCES § 8 (1906).

[10] W. PROSSER, TORTS 591 (4th ed. 1971).

[11] Blue v. Charles F. Hayes & Associates, Inc., 215 So. 2d 426, 428 (Miss. 1968).

[12] Laurel Equip. Co. v. Matthews, 218 Miss. 718, 721, 67 So. 2d 258, 260 (1953).

[13] W. PROSSER, TORTS 596 (4th ed. 1971).

[14] RESTATEMENT OF TORTS § 827 (1939); W. PROSSER, TORTS 597-99 (4th ed. 1971).

> not, under all the circumstances. There is no hard and fast controlling rule; for the use under one set of facts might be reasonable, and unreasonable under another . . . . Which facts are often many and varied such as location, nature of the use, character of the neighborhood, extent and frequency of the injury, the effect on the enjoyment of life, health and property and the like.[15]

The standard of the reasonableness of the use to which the defendant's property is put is whether the average man residing in the locality would view the harm suffered by the plaintiff as a substantial discomfort or inconvenience.[16] In Mississippi, the action may be filed at law for damages, or in the case of a continuing annoyance, when the injury is manifest, in Chancery,[17] where the plaintiff may avail himself of injunctive relief to completely halt the defendant's unreasonable activity or permit continued operations subject to conditions which will terminate the unreasonable interference.[18]

It seems clear that a plaintiff who is a lawful possessor of land has standing to sue,[19] and a good cause of action is made out when the use to which the defendant's land is put, considering all the circumstances, is unreasonable, and that use proximately causes the plaintiff some material injury.

In some cases, especially pollution type nuisances, a problem has frequently arisen when the conduct of the defendant has affected a large number of persons. When the character of the nuisance is public, the private litigant will not recover unless he can demonstrate that he has suffered some "special" or distinct injury.

III. Special Injury[20]

It is well settled, that a private individual may obtain an in-

---

[15] Reber v. Illinois Cent. R.R., 161 Miss. 885, 898, 138 So. 2d 574, 577 (1932).

[16] J. Salmond, Torts § 73 (11th ed. 1953).

[17] Learned v. Hunt, 63 Miss. 373 (1885).

> The jurisdiction of courts of equity over the subject matter is, however, not an original jurisdiction. This power was formerly exercised very sparingly, only in extreme cases, at least not until after the right and question of nuisance had been settled at law. While in modern times the strictness of this rule has been somewhat relaxed, there is still substantial agreement among the authorities that to entitle a party to equitable relief before resorting to a court of equity his case must be free and clear from all substantial doubt as to his right to relief.

J. Joyce, Nuisances § 416 (1906).

[18] Alfred Jacobshagen Co. v. Dockery, 243 Miss. 511, 139 So. 2d 632 (1962).

[19] Reber v. Illinois Cent. R.R., 161 Miss. at 900, 138 So. at 577.

[20] *See* Prosser, *Private Action for Public Nuisance*, 52 Va. L. Rev. 997 (1966).

> *junction to prevent a public mischief, by which he is affected in common with others.*[21]

As a general proposition, if a nuisance is public in nature the private citizen has no cause of action until he shows that a private nuisance exists as to him, and that he suffers some special and definite harm therefrom.[22] The rationale behind the rule was set forth in *State ex rel. Maples v. Quinn*:[23]

> These are termed common nuisances, and are distinct from private nuisances, inasmuch as they annoy the whole community in general, and not merely some particular person, and therefore are indictable only and not actionable, for it would be unreasonable to multiply suits by giving every man a separate right of action, for what damnifies him in common only with the rest of his fellow subjects.[24]

In the case of certain activities which are normally considered to be public nuisances and ordinarily involve no particular damage to any individual citizen, the rule appears to be valid and well grounded. Examples of such nuisances would be the obstruction of a highway, illegal sale of liquor or maintenance of a house of prostitution. In such cases it would certainly be unreasonable to permit wholesale litigation against the person maintaining the nuisance by ordinary citizens whose only grievance is indignation or slight inconvenience.

In the case of a pollution nuisance, however, which results in actual material injury to many persons in the use and enjoyment of their property, the requirement of special injury does not logically exist. It must be remembered that the determination of whether a nuisance is public or private does not turn on the number of persons affected,[25] but on the character of the right invaded. When material damage has been done to private property it is hardly equitable to permit the defendant to interpose as a defense that he has inflicted a similar injury on everyone in the community and therefore is not liable to anyone since it would be unfair for those he has harmed to seek recovery in private lawsuits. The fallacy of the special damage requirement in such cases was pointed out in a California decision:[26]

> But it has never been held, so far as we know, that in cases of this character the injury to private property, or to the health and comfort of individuals, becomes so merged in the public

[21] Whitfield v. Rogers, 26 Miss. (4 Cushm.) 84, 59 Am. Dec. 244 (1853).

[22] 1 F. HARPER & F. JAMES, TORTS § 1.23 (1956).

[23] 217 Miss. 567, 64 So. 2d 711 (1953).

[24] *Id.* at 570, 64 So. 2d at 712, *quoting* Blackstone's Commentaries by Bernard C. Cavill, Public Wrongs at 822.

[25] J. JOYCE, NUISANCES § 5 (1906).

[26] Fisher v. Zumwalt, 128 Cal. 493, 61 P. 82 (1900).

> wrong, so as to take away from the persons injured the right, which they would otherwise have, to maintain actions to recover damages which each may have sustained in his person or estate from the wrongful act. Nor would such a doctrine be consistent with sound principle. Carried out practically, it would deprive persons of all redress for injuries to property or health, or for personal annoyance and discomfort, in all cases where the nuisance was so general and extensive as to be a legitimate subject of public prosecution; so that, in effect, a wrongdoer would escape all liability to make indemnity for private injuries by carrying on an offensive trade or occupation in such a place and manner as to cause injury and annoyance to a sufficient number of persons to create a common nuisance.[27]

It appears that in many instances where a defendant has raised the issue of special injury for public nuisance the major premise is faulty because only a private nuisance is involved, which, while affecting a large number of persons, affects them only insofar as their individual rights are concerned.[28] In other cases where the general rights of citizens are clearly affected it has been shown that, "[n]otwithstanding some aberrations in a few early cases, particular damage (special injury) certainly does not mean damage peculiar, exclusive or unique to the plaintiff."[29]

What constitutes a sufficient special injury in Mississippi is not as clear-cut as might be desired. The problem was first discussed in *Whitfield v. Rogers*,[30] in which the complainant had sued to enjoin construction of a proposed mill-dam which would have resulted in the inundation of some of his land. The vice-chancellor directed that the issue of whether the mill-dam would operate as a private or public nuisance be tried in the circuit court. After a determination that the dam would constitute a public nuisance, the construction was perpetually enjoined.

On appeal, it was contended by the appellant that a private individual could not obtain equitable relief from a public nuisance unless he averred and proved some special injury. Although there was no such allegation in the complaint, the court found that a special injury was apparent:

> The bill states, that the health of the neighborhood would be greatly injured by the stagnation of water produced by the dam,

---

[27] *Id.* at 494, 61 P. at 83.

[28] *See* Soap Corp. of America v. Reynolds, 178 F.2d 503 (5th Cir. 1949); Karpisek v. Cather & Sons Constr., Inc., 174 Neb. 234, 117 N.W.2d 322 (1962); Wade v. Campbell, 19 Cal. Rptr. 173 (1962).

[29] Prosser, *supra* note 20, at 1008.

[30] 26 Miss. (4 Cushm.) 84, 59 Am. Dec. 244 (1853).

> and it shows that the complainant's lands lay within a short distance of it.[31]

Special injury was also found in the damage to complainant's land and timber, apart from the general injury to the public health. In two other cases, *Green v. Lake*[32] and *Pearman v. Wiggins*,[33] the court took note of the requirement of special injury, but neither opinion spelled out what constituted a legally sufficient special injury, because in each instance the decision turned on other grounds.[34] *Pearman* may have contained a sufficient allegation. The nuisance in that case was the blocking of the public streets with machinery owned by the defendant. Complainant's injury resulted from the fact that the obstruction was adjacent to his place of business, causing him inconvenience in shipping and receiving freight and annoyed his customers. Here, there was a valid requirement for a special and distinct injury which the complainant in all probability fully satisfied. The nuisance was obviously public, equally affecting any citizen who might desire to use the street.

A sufficient showing of special injury was made in *Hodges v. Town of Drew*,[35] in which the court reversed a directed verdict for the defendant town which had been sued for permitting a municipal septic tank to fall into disrepair. Plaintiff had alleged great family discomfort and sickness from odors, and that laborers on his farm had refused to plant, cultivate or gather crops from the area around the tank. The court declared: "It is the law as contended by the town that it was incumbent on appellants to show some special and different damage not common to the general public. Appellants evidence if true established that fact."[36] Again it is questionable whether the facts showed a public nuisance; it would seem that the discomfort and annoyance

---

[31] *Id.* at 87.

[32] 54 Miss. 540 (1877).

[33] 103 Miss. 4, 60 So. 1 (1912).

[34] In Green v. Lake, 54 Miss. 540 (1877), complainants sought to abate a steam engine powered grist mill situated inside city limits. The nuisance alleged consisted of noise and danger of sparks from the engine. Defendants demurred on several grounds, one of which being that the nuisance, if any, was public and that complainants had not suffered any injury different in kind from the public at large. The demurrer was sustained. The supreme court on appeal never ruled on the sufficiency of the special injury, rather the basis of the decision appears to be that complainants failed to show either irreparable harm or an inadequate remedy at law. In Pearman v. Wiggins, 103 Miss. 4, 60 So. 1 (1912), the sufficiency of an allegation of special injury was not considered on appeal. The decision had issued without a full evidentiary hearing since the defendant had denied the existence of the nuisance.

[35] 172 Miss. 668, 159 So. 298 (1935).

[36] *Id.* at 679-80, 159 So. at 300.

were personal to the few citizens in the area of the tank and that no general right of the public was involved. Furthermore, in *City of Meridian v. Tingle*,[37] where the plaintiff based his action on the theory that the dumping of sewage by the city into a creek that ran through his property constituted a public nuisance, the court agreed that the fact that plaintiff's livestock could not drink from the stream and that he was subjected to the obnoxious odors was an adequate special injury.

It would appear that *Whitfield, Hodges,* and *Tingle* are some authority for the proposition that any actual, material damage to private property caused by a genuine public nuisance should give the private plaintiff standing to sue. Such a result is particularly appealing for if actual damage is sustained, it is demonstrably equitable to permit the innocent, injured party to recover for the harm caused by a defendant's unreasonable activity. It seems that the issue will remain an open question until a line is drawn separating public nuisances from private nuisances involving many potential plaintiffs.

IV. Theory of Liability

No owner of property may set in motion agencies which physically invade the home of another without liability for the damage done.[38]

In an action for damages based on private nuisance, the Restatement of Torts holds that for an accidental invasion of another's interest in land there is no liability and that the tort of private nuisance includes intentional harms, and those harms caused by negligent, reckless or ultrahazardous conduct.[39] It is stated that the law has shifted from strict liability to a new liability for private nuisance based on conduct.[40] In order for the nuisance to be an intentional harm under the Restatement, the actor must act for the purpose of causing the invasion, or know that the invasion is resulting or is substantially certain to result from his conduct.[41] Strict liability is imposed only for invasions resulting from the ultrahazardous conduct of the actor.[42] The law of private nuisance in Mississippi is not akin to the principles as set forth in the Restatement.

---

[37] 226 Miss. 317, 84 So. 2d 388 (1956).

[38] King v. Vicksburg Ry. & Light Co., 88 Miss. 456, 486, 42 So. 204, 204-05 (1906).

[39] Restatement of Torts, introduction to ch. 40 at 220 (1939).

[40] *Id.* at 221.

[41] *Id.* § 825, comment a at 238.

[42] *Id.* § 822; ultrahazardous activity is defined in § 520:

An activity is ultrahazardous if it (a) necessarily involves a risk of serious harm to the person, land or chattels of others which cannot be eliminated by the exercise of utmost care, and (b) is not a matter of common usage.

In *Blue v. Charles F. Hayes & Associates, Inc.*,[43] plaintiff's declaration alleged that the defendant, who owned the mineral rights under the plaintiff's land, had drilled an oil well and constructed a slush pit adjacent to it. The pit had been filled with salt water, drilling muds, lye and other contaminating matter. The declaration further alleged that the embankment of the pit collapsed, that the contents flowed over his land and that drilling oils and mud accumulated in his pasture. Plaintiff did not claim negligence; rather, his declaration expansively asserted, "We claim an invasion."[44] The defendant's demurrer to the declaration was sustained, but on appeal, the court was of the opinion that a cause of action was shown and that the demurrer should have been overruled.

> When one makes such a use of his own land so as to unreasonably interfere with the rights of his neighbors in the exercise of their lands, and when appreciable or actual damage is shown, he should be made to pay damages or cease such use.[45]

The problem presented in *Blue* was the determination of a theory upon which the plaintiff's action would lie. The court held that the suit could be instituted for nuisance or negligence in the digging of the well and pointed out the distinction between nuisance and trespass.[46] It further stated that in similar cases, oil drilling contractors had been liable on a "theory of nuisance"[47] and for negligence in the construction and maintenance of slush pits.[48]

What is this "theory of nuisance?" Normally nuisance is not considered to be a type of tortious conduct; rather, it is a field of tort liability which refers to the interest invaded and not to the kind of act or omission that has led to the invasion.[49] If we assume, however,

---

[43] 215 So. 2d 426 (Miss. 1968).

[44] *Id.* at 428.

[45] *Id.*

[46] *Id.* at 429, *quoting* 39 AM. JUR. NUISANCES § 3 (1942):

> The difference is that a nuisance consists of the use of one's own property in such a manner as to cause injury to the property or other right or interest of another and generally results from the commission of an act beyond the limits of the property affected, while a trespass is a direct infringement of another's right of property. Thus where there is no actual physical invasion of the plaintiff's property, the cause of action is for nuisance rather than trespass.

[47] Love Petroleum Co. v. Jones, 205 So. 2d 274 (Miss. 1967); Central Oil Co. v. Shows, 246 Miss. 300, 149 So. 2d 306 (1963); Southland Co. v. Aaron, 224 Miss. 780, 80 So. 2d 823 (1955); Southland Co. v. Aaron, 221 Miss. 59, 72 So. 2d 161, 49 A.L.R. 2d 243 (1954).

[48] Dapsco, Inc. v. Reynolds, 254 Miss. 111, 180 So. 2d 319 (1965); Jett Drilling Co. v. Jones, 251 Miss. 332, 169 So. 2d 463 (1964); Broadhead v. Gatlin, 243 Miss. 386, 137 So. 2d 909 (1962); Magnolia Petroleum Co. v. Stinson, 230 Miss. 533, 93 So. 2d 815 (1957); Gulf Refining Co. v. Davis, 224 Miss. 464, 80 So. 2d 467 (1955); Larco Drilling Corp. v. Lee, 207 So. 2d 634 (Miss. 1968).

[49] W. PROSSER, TORTS 573 (4th ed. 1971).

that the court was referring to nuisance as a brand of tortious conduct, then it would seem to be either intentional conduct or conduct falling within the realm of strict liability, since negligence was distinguished from nuisance as an alternative theory. A reexamination of the facts alleged in *Blue* discloses nothing that remotely resembles an intentional tort, therefore, strict liability remains to be considered.

The fact situation involved in most of the "slush pit" cases[50] is remarkably analogous to the situation involved in the famous English case of *Rylands v. Fletcher.*[51] In *Rylands,* plaintiffs had appealed a judgment for the defendants to the Exchequer Chamber. In reversing the earlier judgment the court stated:

> We think the true rule of law is, that the person who for his own purposes brings on his lands and collects and keeps there anything likely to do mischief if it escapes, must keep it at his peril, and, if he does not do so, is prima facie answerable for all the damage which is the natural consequence of its escape.[52]

The opinion went on to state that this was a proper allocation of liability since it would be unreasonable to place the loss on the innocent neighbor when the actor has brought the harmful agency onto his own property knowing that it could cause damage on escape. This was proclaimed to be the law whether the agencies brought onto the land, "be beasts, or water, or filth, or stenches."[53] On further appeal to the House of Lords where the decision and rule of law set out by the Exchequer Chamber was affirmed, Lord Cairns supposedly qualified the rule by drawing a distinction between natural and non-natural uses of the land by defendants.[54]

From a reading of the private nuisance cases in Mississippi it would seem that if the word "unreasonable" is substituted for the word "non-natural" in Lord Cairns opinion, the "theory of nuisance" referred to by the Mississippi Supreme Court in *Blue* is in reality a doctrine of strict liability whose pedigree is inexorably linked to *Rylands v. Fletcher.*

---

[50] Cases cited notes 47, 48 *supra.*

[51] L.R. 1 Ex. 265 (1866), *aff'd* L.R. 3 H.L. 330 (1868); defendants had constructed a reservoir above some ancient coal workings which had connected to tunnels in plaintiffs' coal mine. During excavation the defendants' engineers encountered the old shafts which were filled with earth, but continued the work without taking precautions. When the reservoir was filled the shafts gave way, and water was forced through them into plaintiff's mine.

[52] L.R. 1 Ex. at 280.

[53] *Id.*

[54] L.R. 3 H.L. at 339.

In *Love Petroleum Co. v. Jones*,[55] the plaintiffs sued for damages to real estate occasioned by the escape of oil and salt water from the defendant's oil well. In affirming a verdict for plaintiff the court stated:

> [T]o permit salt water and oil to escape upon the lands of another creates a nuisance for which a landowner is entitled to at least nominal damages. . . .[56]

The same result was reached in *Central Oil Co. v. Shows*;[57] the court determined that the allegations in the declaration of negligence in leaving a slushpit filled with caustic soda which subsequently escaped onto the adjoining lands of the plaintiff was a sufficient allegation of nuisance to permit recovery of at least nominal damages.[58] The recognition of a right to nominal damages clearly indicates the intent of the court to make the creater of the nuisance liable beyond the traditional liability for "material" interferences only.

Plaintiffs in *Southland Co. v. Aaron*[59] alleged that defendant and its employees had negligently discharged poisonous and deleterious refuse into a creek which ultimately flowed onto their lands causing injury. After a verdict for plaintiffs, the defendant appealed on the grounds that negligence was not proved. The court determined, however, that negligence was not the gravamen of the action and that the real injury complained of was the operation of the defendant's refinery so as to constitute a nuisance.

> The gravamen of plaintiffs' action rests on the maxim *'Sic utere tuo ut alienum non laedas.'* Negligence, as alleged in the plaintiffs' declaration is used in the broad sense of lack of due care in the use of the defendant's property to avoid injury to the plaintiffs' property.[60]

Since negligence ordinarily need not be alleged or proved in nuisance cases, the averments of negligence were treated as surplusage.[61]

In *Laurel Equip. Co. v. Matthews*,[62] suit was brought to recover damages for injury to vegetables and shrubbery and for obnoxious odors caused by the negligent distribution of paint onto plaintiffs'

---

[55] 205 So. 2d 274 (Miss. 1967).

[56] *Id.* at 275.

[57] 246 Miss. 300, 149 So. 2d 306 (1963).

[58] *Id.* at 310, 149 So. 2d at 311, citing 39 AM. JUR. NUISANCES § 142 (1942), "It (the declaration) must show the existence of a nuisance, but it is not necessary to use the word 'nuisance' if the facts alleged disclose a nuisance."

[59] 221 Miss. 59, 72 So. 2d 161, 49 A.L.R.2d 243 (1954).

[60] *Id.* at 73, 72 So. 2d at 166, 49 A.L.R.2d at 250.

[61] *Id.* at 74, 72 So. 2d at 166, 49 A.L.R.2d at 250-1 citing 66 C.J.S. NUISANCES § 11c (1950).

[62] 218 Miss. 718, 67 So. 2d 258 (1953).

property, which was adjacent to defendant's place of business. The jury returned a verdict for acutal and punitive damages. On appeal, the court said that the sole issue was whether or not the defendant negligently operated its paint shop and thereby prevented the plaintiffs from enjoying the peaceful occupancy and habitation of their home and premises. Plaintiffs' evidence had shown that paint came onto their land from the spraying operations conducted at the plant, and defendant's evidence was to the effect that no substantial amount of paint was lost. Under those circumstances the court held that the determination of the issue had been properly for the jury. There was authority for the plaintiffs' right to recover damages:

> A reasonable use of one's property can never be construed to include those uses which produce noxious smells and result in material injury to the comfort of the owner of the adjacent property and his family. Thus a business, although in itself lawful, which impregnates the atmosphere with disagreeable or offensive odors or stenches may become a nuisance to those occupying adjacent property, in case it is so near, and the atmosphere is contaminated to such an extent as substantially to impair the comfort or enjoyment of such adjacent occupants."[63]

The lower court decision was affirmed as to the actual damages, but on the issue of punitive damages the judgment was reversed, the plaintiff having failed to show either a willful and intentional wrong or gross negligence.[64] Again, the facts of the case and the language of the court indicate that the gravamen of the suit was nuisance. For that reason, the references to "negligence" in the opinion are unclear unless the word is used in the broad sense of *Southland,* indicating lack of due care.

The "theory of nuisance" is well illustrated by the case of *Cochran v. Consumers' Wirebound Box Co.*,[65] where the plaintiff had sued for damages to his home, rental property and business establishments. The defendant had constructed an industrial incinerator to dispose of waste from its box and verneer factory, but burned sawdust and soot frequently emanated from the incinerator onto the plaintiff's property. Suit was brought in the circuit court which resulted in a jury verdict for the defendant, but on appeal the court reversed, holding that the plaintiff should have been granted a peremptory instruction as to liability. The evidence introduced by the plaintiff which showed that the discharge from the incinerator had produced considerable annoyance and discomfort was not contradicted. Rather, the substance of

---

[63] *Id.* at 721, 67 So. 2d at 259-60 citing 39 AM. JUR. NUISANCES § 59 (1942).

[64] *Id.* at 723, 67 So. 2d at 260.

[65] 246 Miss. 398, 149 So. 2d 844 (1963).

defendant's witnesses' testimony was that the incinerator was efficient, modern, and that the company had to dispose of the waste in some way. The court was of the opinion that upon this uncontradicted evidence, the plaintiff was entitled to at least nominal damages.

From the cases, therefore, there is no support for the proposition that under the "theory of nuisance," liability is based on intentional interferences as outlined in the Restatement.[66] The cases consistently appear to turn on a factual determination of whether or not there was a substantial interference with the plaintiff's interests resulting from an unreasonable use by the defendant of his own land,[67] and if so, then liability will attach for all damages proximately caused by the nuisance. It appears, furthermore, that the traditional requirement that an interference be "substantial" is of dubious validity, since the Mississippi Supreme Court in *Jones, Shows,* and *Cochran* held that nominal damages could be awarded. The Mississippi version of strict liability in nuisance, recognized in practice, if not in name, is apparently based on a very high regard for the inviolability of private property rights. Strict liability in nuisance is not unique to Mississippi. Prosser has shown that liability for nuisance very often rests on the strict liability principles of *Rylands v. Fletcher,* requiring no showing of wrongful intent or negligence.[68] He has concluded: "That the Texas courts have accepted the doctrine and have applied it repeatedly under the name of 'nuisance' without fault."[69]

V. The Negligence Cases

In *Blue,* the supreme court made reference to cases where liability was based on negligence rather than the "theory of nuisance."[70] The factual situations of the cited cases are not distinguishable from the nuisance cases; they uniformly involve the "escape" of a substance, strikingly analogous to the circumstances of *Rylands v. Fletcher.*

In *Dapsco, Inc. v. Reynolds,*[71] suit was ostensibly predicated on the grounds of negligence. The plaintiff had sued for damage to timber,

---

[66] Restatement of Torts, *supra* note 41.

[67] *See* Alfred Jacobshagen Co. v. Dockery, 243 Miss. 511, 139 So. 2d 632 (1962); Cooper Tire & Rubber Co. v. Johnston, 234 Miss. 432, 106 So. 2d 889 (1958); City of Oxford v. Spears, 228 Miss. 433, 87 So. 2d 914 (1956); City of Meridian v. Tingle, 226 Miss. 317, So. 2d 388 (1956); Hodges v. Town of Drew, 172 Miss. 668, 159 So. 298 (1935); King v. Vicksburg Ry. & Light Co., 88 Miss. 456, 42 So. 204 (1906); Mississippi Mills Co. v. Smith, 69 Miss. 299, 11 So. 26 (1892).

[68] Prosser, *Nuisance Without Fault,* 20 Texas L. Rev. 399, 426 (1942).

[69] *Id.*

[70] See cases cited in 48 *supra.*

[71] 254 Miss. 111, 180 So. 2d 319 (1965).

land, and livestock caused by the negligent maintenance and repair of a dam around defendant's slush pit. A jury verdict for plaintiff was reversed on appeal because of errors in the instructions. The court stated:

> There were issues of fact as to (1) whether Dapsco was the operator or company maintaining and repairing the slush pit and dam; and if so, (2) whether Dapsco was negligent in maintaining and repairing it.[72]

The plaintiff's instruction which stated that as a matter of law, the persons or corporations or firms operating the oil wells and slush pits were guilty of negligent operation of the slush pit that was shown to have overflowed was erroneously given. The court further held that it was error to refuse at least one of Dapsco's requested instructions which would have placed the burden of proving Dapsco's negligence on the plaintiff.

The reversal of the case for failure to prove negligence is puzzling, especially in light of *Southland*; the court could have easily concluded that the gravamen of the injury was nuisance and treated the allegations of negligence as surplusage. The elements of an actionable nuisance appear to have been clearly met and from a practical standpoint the instruction holding the defendant negligent as a matter of law is the same result that would have been reached under a suit based on the "theory of nuisance."

In *Jett Drilling Co. v. Jones*,[73] the basis of the suit was the negligence of the driller of an oil well which resulted in damage to plaintiff's lands when the contents of a slush pit spilled out. The decision of the lower court for the plaintiff was reversed because the evidence showed that the only defendant, the driller, had already departed the well site, having completed his operations prior to the time of the spill. The owner of the well was not named as a defendant, and presumably, the plaintiff would still have a good cause of action against him.

In *Broadhead v. Gatlin*,[74] liability in negligence arising out of a slush pit overflow was affirmed; the court said:

> Clearly, the appellants were guilty of negligence in leaving the slush pit with the potential poisons therein. They could reasonably foresee that the dam might break with such consequences as have been shown to result. Unquestionably, some damages resulted.[75]

---

[72] *Id.* at 115, 180 So. 2d at 320.

[73] 251 Miss. 332, 169 So. 2d 463 (1964).

[74] 243 Miss. 386, 137 So. 2d 909 (1962).

[75] *Id.* at 390-91. 137 So. 2d at 911.

Likewise, *Magnolia Petroleum Co. v. Stinson*[76] is authority for recovery in negligence under facts that would allow recovery under the "theory of nuisance."

However, in *Larco Drilling Corp. v. Lee*,[77] the confusion between actions in nuisance and negligence is reflected. The supreme court held that the plaintiff, in his negligence action, had failed to show that the defendants, who owned the mineral estate under plaintiff's surface, had used more land than was reasonably necessary for the purpose of drilling the well or that the defendants were guilty of negligence in preparing the well site. It was noted, however, that there was evidence that some oily, muddy substance had run into a pond on the property and had killed some fish. There was no testimony to show the extent of the injury. Plaintiff's verdict for $2,500.00 was reversed, and following the decision in *Shows*,[78] judgment was entered for nominal damages in the sum of $50.00. Negligence or nuisance, the plaintiff failed to prove his damages, but since some harm was evident he recovered nominal damages. While the court held that the defendants had not used more land than was reasonably necessary to exploit their minerals, apparently the manner in which the defendants had used the land was unreasonable, resulting in the creation of a "technical nuisance" to the tune of fifty dollars.

VI. Ultrahazardous Activity Distinguished

The conduct involved in the cases decided under the "theory of nuisance" does not fit the definition of ultrahazardous activity as set forth in the restatement.[79] The Mississippi Supreme Court has permitted recovery of damages for injury to property resulting from blasting activity on a basis of strict liability indicating approval of the rule of *Rylands v. Fletcher*, at least insofar as that abnormally dangerous activity is concerned.[80] It is open to question whether the hazardous nature of the activity itself was sufficient to impose liability after damage resulted. This is especially true in light of *Cities Service Oil Co. v. Corley*,[81] where the trial court had permitted a recovery on the principle of strict liability when the owner of a surface estate's well went dry, allegedly the product of exploratory underground blasting

[76] 230 Miss. 533, 93 So. 2d 815 (1957).

[77] 207 So. 2d 634 (Miss. 1968).

[78] 246 Miss. 300, 149 So. 2d 306 (1963).

[79] Restatement of Torts, *supra* note 42.

[80] Central Exploration Co. v. Gray, 219 Miss. 757, 70 So. 2d 33 (1954), where the court held that no distinction would be drawn between injuries received from concussion and those received from debris thrown upon the land.

[81] 197 So. 2d 244 (Miss. 1967).

by the lessee of the mineral estate. The supreme court reversed on the grounds that the lessee had a right to conduct such operations as holder of the oil and gas lease and that plaintiff should have alleged negligence. Furthermore, it was noted that "[e]ven assuming appellant's operation did cause the alleged damage, appellant would not be absolutely liable if its operations were conducted in a careful and prudent manner."[82] But the court later held that in addition to negligence, the lessee could be held liable for an unreasonable use of the premises.[83] It would logically follow that the "unreasonable use" is a direct reference to strict liability in nuisance where negligence need not be proved. The implication is clear that if a holder of a mineral estate is conducting normal blasting operations incident to the exploitation of his minerals, the fact that it is an ultrahazardous activity will not automatically permit the plaintiff to rely on principles of strict liability, because under these circumstances blasting may very well be a "reasonable" activity. This case turned on the special relationship of the mineral estate lessee and his lessor, which presupposes the lessee's right to do what is reasonably necessary to extract minerals without liability for resulting damage.

The special relationship was involved in *Placid Oil Co. v. Byrd*,[84] which was brought on a nuisance theory. The court determined that the suit should have been brought for negligence.[85] There it was found that the defendant was conducting ordinary operations which were not "unreasonable"; therefore there was no possibility of recovery in nuisance from the outset. Likewise, in *Charles F. Hayes & Associates, Inc. v. Blue*,[86] a judgment for the plaintiff was reversed because nuisance was not proved and plaintiff had conceded that negligence was not involved. However, the application of this law to the particular facts in the case is of uncertain validity, since the appellee failed to file a brief on appeal, which was regarded as tantamount to a confession of error.[87]

From the cases it appears that the mere fact that an activity is regarded as ultrahazardous is insufficient per se to establish automatic absolute liability when injury results therefrom.

VII. Conclusion

From the foregoing, it is apparent that the law of private nuisance

[82] *Id.* at 246.

[83] *Id.* citing Union Producing Co. v. Pittman, 245 Miss. 427, 146 So. 2d 553 (1962).

[84] 217 So. 2d 17 (Miss. 1968).

[85] *Id.* at 18.

[86] 233 So. 2d 127 (Miss. 1970).

[87] *Id.* at 180.

in Mississippi constitutes an effective remedy for the protection of private property rights. In addition, the following conclusions may be drawn:

(1) That under the so called "theory of nuisance," the Mississippi Supreme Court has recognized recovery in nuisance based on principles of strict liability, requiring no proof that the nuisance has been intentionally or negligently created;

(2) That this liability will arise when the defendant makes an unreasonable use of his land which proximately results in actual injury to the plaintiff;

(3) That when the nuisance is in fact public in nature, the often noted requirement of special injury is sustained by a showing that the land, chattels or health of the plaintiff and his family has suffered actual injury;

(4) That the plaintiff is the master of his cause of action, and if he pleads negligence then his proof should conform to his allegations; he cannot depend on the court's recognition of the gravamen of his injury as nuisance.

The application of strict liability principles to nuisances seems just. It is unconscionable that an innocent person should have to bear the loss for injuries resulting from the unreasonable conduct of his neighbor, and if it can be proven that the act was unreasonable there seems to be no good reason why proof of negligence or intent should be required. Moreover, the "theory of nuisance" can be an important adjunct to the recent environmental legislation. The certainty of swift private litigation ought to be an effective deterrent to the industrial polluter as well as the unruly next door neighbor.

Lawrence D. Wade

AIRPORT: REMEDIES FOR THE ADJACENT LANDOWNERS

I. Introduction

One of the components of the transportation revolution has been the rapid expansion of the aviation industry which has developed almost entirely within the framework of the twentieth century. The solitary flight of the Wright brothers has been followed by astonishingly diversified applications of aviation for private, military, and commercial usage. Attendant with the growth of the industry has been the construction of large facilities to handle the heavy traffic of aircraft necessary to meet the public demand for the conveniences of air travel. Commercial aircraft have evolved from relatively small, propeller-driven craft to the large "jumbo-jets" employed by major airlines today. The nature of today's planes is such that their operation, and the operation of their ground facilities, is accompanied by an inordinate amount of noise and vibration. The operation of a jet-engine is characterized by a particularly disconcerting, high-pitched whine that is especially pronounced when an aircraft is in the process of landing or taking-off. The busy airports serving our cities witness a concentration of hundreds, even thousands, of such landings and take-offs daily. The location and operation of these extremely noisy facilities on property acquired by the airport operator and surrounded by property held by private owners has, not surprisingly, resulted in a clash between the public need for air transit and traditional concepts of property rights.[1]

II. Traditional Concept of Airspace Ownership

The traditional concept of property rights regarding airspace was that the landowner owned the adjacent column of air above that land to an infinite height.[2] Under such a concept of absolute ownership, the unauthorized passage of one aircraft at any altitude would constitute a technical trespass. The Supreme Court noted the persistence of such antiquated property concepts is unthinkable in the modern world.[3] Congress recognized the need for some modification of the private ownership doctrine of airspace and declared that the airspace above that altitude determined by the Secretary of Commerce to be the minimum for safe flight was to be designated as navigable

[1] Hill, *Liability for Aircraft Noise—The Aftermath of Causby and Griggs*, 19 U. Miami L. Rev. 1 (1964).

[2] United States v. Causby, 328 U.S. 256, 260 (1946).

[3] *Id.* at 261.

airspace and thus subject to the public right of free transit.[4] These minimum safe altitudes for flight were fixed at 1000 feet over built-up areas and 500 feet over less populated areas.[5] After this legislation, however, questions remained unanswered concerning the respective rights of the property owner and the aviator.[6] These questions were tied in with the search by landowners for some remedy by which they could protect themselves against the noise and vibrations associated with aircraft operating near their property. Remedies fashioned under the traditional concepts of property law proved inadequate to meet the grievances posed by the advent of the airplane.

> Actions seeking to enjoin flights over private property, as a nuisance, were denied on the ground that the annoyance or damage was nominal, that the operation of aircraft, or of airports, was not a nuisance per se, or that the statutory right of flight created a 'legalized nuisance' . . . . Similarly, an action for damages for trespass met the defenses that . . . the aircraft did not invade the subjacent owner's column of airspace, or that the flight was above the minimum altitude of navigable airspace.[7]

III. The *Causby* Remedy: "Inverse Condemnation."

The difficulty experienced by land owners in obtaining some remedy from the noise and vibrations of aircraft approaching and departing airports located near their property indicated that they would have to bear an inordinate burden of discomfort and inconvenience to enable the public to enjoy the benefits of air transportation. The Supreme Court, however, gave its approval to an adequate new remedy, under a new theory, in the leading case of *United States v. Causby*.[8] The new theory advanced by *Causby* was that low, continuous flights of aircraft which immediately and directly interfered with the use and enjoyment of land constituted a "taking" in the constitutional sense of an air easement over the property for which the owner was entitled to just compensation.[9] The holding in *Causby* was the first instance in which a landowner was provided with a remedy against aircraft overflights in the form of what is known as an "inverse condemnation" suit. Such suits are in the nature of eminent domain proceedings but are a reversal of the usual procedure in that the proceedings are initiated by the

---

[4] Air Commerce Act of 1926, ch. 344, § 10, 44 Stat. 574, *as amended* ch. 601, § 1107 (h), 52 Stat. 1028 (1938).

[5] 14 C.F.R. § 60.17 (a), (b) (1962).

[6] Hill, *supra* note 1, at 13.

[7] *Id.* at 18.

[8] 328 U.S. 256 (1946).

[9] *Id.* at 266.

property owner instead of the governmental unit.[10] The rationale underlying the action is that since the property informally acquired for public use could have been the subject of an eminent domain action by the acquiring body, in which the owner would have been compensated, the owner is entitled to institute such an action after the *de facto* taking.[11]

The Court, in *Causby*, clarified questions about the extent of the landowner's property rights in the airspace above his property. Though the government argued that the landowner does not own any airspace he has not subjected to actual possession by the erection of buildings or by some other form of occupancy, the Court ruled that although the airspace was a public highway, the landowner must have exclusive control of the immediate reaches of the airspace above his property if he was to have the full enjoyment and use thereof.

> The landowner owns at least as much of the space above the ground as he can occupy or use in connection with the land. . . . The fact that he does not occupy it in a physical sense—by the erection of buildings and the like—is not material.[12]

The Court noted the fine distinction between governmental action that consequentially damages property and that action which constitutes a taking for a public purpose. While consequential damage is not compensable under the fifth amendment, the fact that property is not rendered totally valueless does not prevent the result of the action from being a compensable taking.[13]

> The path of glide for airplanes might reduce a valuable factory site to grazing land, an orchard to a vegetable patch, a residential section to a wheat field. Some value would remain. But the use of the airspace immediately above the land would limit the utility of the land and cause a diminution in its value.[14]

IV. Federal Aviation Act of 1958 and The *Griggs* Decision

The flights involved in *Causby* were not within the navigable airspace as defined by the Air Commerce Act of 1926;[15] therefore, when Congress redefined navigable airspace in the Federal Aviation Act of

---

[10] 27 Am. Jur.2d *Eminent Domain* § 478 (1966).

[11] Note, *Eminent Domain-Rights and Remedies of An Uncompensated Landowner*, 1962 Wash. L.Q. 210, 232-33.

[12] United States v. Causby, 328 U.S. 256, 264 (1946).

[13] *Id.* at 262.

[14] *Id.*

[15] ch. 344, § 10, 44 Stat. 574, *as amended* ch. 601, § 1107 (h), 52 Stat. 1028 (1938).

1958[16] to include airspace needed for safe take-offs and landings,[17] the question arose as to what effect this action would have on the availability of the remedy afforded by *Causby*.

The case of *Griggs v. County of Allegheny*[18] presented the Supreme Court with its first opportunity to confront this specific question. The County of Allegheny owned and operated the Greater Pittsburg Airport on property it had bought. The airport was planned and constructed in conformity with regulations formulated by the Civil Aeronautics Administration under the scope of the National Airport Plan.[19] The County, pursuant to the Plan, entered into agreements with the Administrator of Civil Aeronautics in which it agreed to maintain a master plan of the airport which would include approach ways to the airport established by the Administrator, and the County agreed to acquire the necessary air easements involved in such approach ways. The master plan, including these approach ways, was submitted by the County and was approved. The approach way to the northeast runway passed over Griggs' home which was located 3,250 feet from the end of the runway, and the bottom of the approved glide path was 11.36 feet above the chimney of his house. No flights into or out of the airport were at lower altitudes than necessary for a safe landing or take-off, thus they clearly were within the navigable airspace under its broadened definition. Planes using the northeast runway for take-offs regularly passed between 30 feet to 300 feet over Griggs' home and while landing, they came as close as 53 feet to his roof. The noise associated with these operations was comparable "to that of a noisy factory."[20] Not surprisingly, this caused the occupants of Griggs' home to have difficulty in carrying on normal conversations in the house or over the telephone. Flights at night often prevented the occupants from sleeping even though they resorted to sleeping pills and ear plugs in a vain effort to co-exist with the noise.

Griggs initiated eminent domain proceedings and obtained a determination that the County had taken an air easement over his property and that he was entitled to compensation. The Pennsylvania Supreme Court reversed, holding that even if there had been a taking for a public use, the airlines or the United States, not the County, was liable for the compensation.[21] The United States Supreme Court, on certiorari, noted the broadened definition of navigable airspace, but

[16] 49 U.S.C. §§ 1301 *et seq.* (Supp. 1958).
[17] 49 U.S.C. § 1301 (24) (Supp. 1958).
[18] 369 U.S. 84 (1962).
[19] 49 U.S.C. §§ 1101 *et seq.* (1964).
[20] Griggs v. County of Allegheny, 369 U.S. 84, 87 (1962).
[21] Griggs v. County of Allegheny, 402 Pa. 411, 168 A.2d 123 (1961).

maintained that the *Causby* doctrine required a finding that a taking of an interest in that land had occurred and was compensable as such[22] if the operation of aircraft, even at authorized levels, resulted in interference with the use and enjoyment of land. The County contended as it had in the state court, that the taker was not itself, but either the airlines or the Civil Aeronautics Administration, which had approved the airport master plan and its operating procedures. The Court, however, ruled:

> [the county] which was the promoter, owner, and lessor of the airport, was in these circumstances the one who took the air easement in the constitutional sense. Respondent decided, subject to the approval of the C.A.A., where the airport would be built, what runways it would need, their direction and length, and what land and navigation easements would be needed. The Federal Government takes nothing; it is the local authority which decides to build an airport *vel non*, and where it is to be located. We see no difference between its responsibility for the air easements necessary for operation of the airport and its responsibility for the land on which the runways were built.[23]

The Court maintained that the airport would be inoperable without the necessary approach areas and that the County, to provide for these areas, needed to acquire some private property; it concluded "that by constitutional standards it did not acquire enough."[24]

The Court, in *Griggs*, had approvingly cited the case of *Ackerman v. Port of Seattle*,[25] in which the Washington court had more fully considered the consequences of the broadened definition of navigable airspace. Property owners in *Ackerman* instituted a suit against the Port of Seattle, the operator of the Seattle-Tacoma International Airport to recover the diminution in the market value of their property caused by the operation of the airport, alleging that as many as 100 aircraft daily passed as low as 100 feet over their land. The Port, they claimed, although it possessed eminent domain power, had failed to acquire the property used as approach ways. Dealing with the question of a constitutional taking, the court rejected the argument that the Port took no interest in the property because all the flights involved were within the zone determined to be navigable airspace. The constitutional provision forbidding the taking of private property for a public purpose without just compensation was viewed as a limitation upon legislative power.[26]

---

[22] Griggs v. County of Allegheny, 369 U.S. 84, 88-89 (1962).

[23] *Id.* at 89.

[24] *Id.* at 90.

[25] 55 Wash. 2d 400, 348 P.2d 664 (1960).

[26] *Id.*, 348 P.2d at 671; *see also* 26 AM. JUR. 2d *Eminent Domain* § 153 (1966).

> The government simply cannot arbitrarily declare that *all* of the airspace over a person's land is public domain and then, cavalierly, claim absolute immunity against property owner's claims for any and all possible damages.[27]

A reading of *Causby, Ackerman* and *Griggs* would indicate that the classification of airspace as "navigable" would not in itself bar that airspace from being the subject of a compensable taking for public use. Commentators are generally agreed that flights within the navigable airspace are privileged and therefore not subject to injunction, but the term "navigable airspace" should not be considered as defining or stating any rule of real property ownership.[28]

V. Application of *Causby*

Both *Causby* and *Griggs* were cases involving extremely low and frequent flights directly over the property of the owners who alleged a taking of an easement. The precise nature of the easement appeared to be one of flight over the property, thus the Court in holding an appropriation of the easement could be said to have viewed the overflights as continuing trespasses which gave rise to the landowner's action.[29] In so construing these cases, the Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit, in *Batten v. United States*,[30] limited the taking doctrine of *Causby* to those cases involving only direct overflights. In *Batten* the plaintiffs were the owners of ten residences adjoining Forbes Air Force Base in Kansas. These homes had been acquired prior to the Korean War during which time the base was enlarged to accommodate jet aircraft. The use of an enlarged runway was begun in 1955, and nearby ramps and "warm-up" areas were operated for the first time in 1956. Approximately 130 aircraft, of which 70% were RB-47 and B-47 six-engine jet bombers, used the base daily. The plaintiffs alleged no direct overflights by the planes from the base, but they showed that the nearby ramps and other areas were used by planes awaiting clearance to take-off, during which time their engines were idled. They also showed that repair and test activity on engines run at 50% to 100% of their capacity was carried out near the residences and that planes taking off became airborne at maximum engine capacity less than a half-mile from their property. The black smoke associated with these take-offs often blew onto the plaintiff's property, depositing an

---

[27] Ackerman v. Port of Seattle, 55 Wash. 2d 400, 348 P.2d 664, 671 (1960).

[28] Note, *Noise Nuisance Which Creates Substantial Interference With Use and Enjoyment of Land Is a "Taking" of Property in the Constitutional Sense*, 41 Texas L. Rev. 827 (1963); Comment, *Air Law—The Federal Aviation Act of 1958*, 57 Mich. L. Rev. 1214 (1959).

[29] Thornburg v. Port of Portland, 233 Ore. 178, 376 P.2d 100, 104 (1962).

[30] 306 F.2d 580 (10th Cir. 1962), *cert. denied*, 371 U.S. 955 (1963).

oily, black residue on the houses. When the engines were operated at full capacity on the base, the sound pressure level on the plaintiffs' property varied from 90 to 117 decibels. It was shown that the Air Force recommended ear plugs for its personnel at 85 decibels and required them when the sound level reached 95 decibels.

Even though these conditions were found to have decreased the value of the plaintiffs' houses, the court of appeals affirmed the holding of the trial court that, under *Causby,* there had been no taking. The court of appeals acknowledged that the plaintiffs had suffered damage but said that they had not been deprived of all or most of their interest.[31] *Causby* was viewed strictly as a taking of an easement of flight over property, resulting from repeated invasions of the landowner's column of airspace by direct overflights.[32]

The *Batten* decision was subject to severe criticism in various jurisdictions which viewed those flights which interfered with the use and enjoyment of land as giving rise to a taking even though they did not pass directly over the property.[33] The rationale of these decisions, in essence, was that the noise and vibrations from aircraft that cause substantial interference with the use of land amounted to a nuisance, and if allowed to continue would "ripen into a prescriptive easement to make the noise."[34] When maintained by an agency possessing the power of eminent domain, the continuing nuisance is an appropriation of an easement to impose a servitude of noise upon adjacent land.[35]

The Supreme Court of Oregon, in a decision[36] rendered shortly after *Batten,* criticized the reasoning of that decision, feeling that it ignored the law of servitude to limit a taking to only those cases involving a physical invasion of the superadjacent airspace.[37] The court said that in the context of cases dealing with aircraft noise, the foremost property right to be considered was the owner's ability to use and enjoy the property; when this ability is curtailed the owner has been deprived of a valuable property right for which he must be compensated.[38]

---

[31] *Id.* at 585.

[32] *Id.*

[33] Thornburg v. Port of Portland, 233 Ore. 178, 376 P.2d 100 (1962); Martin v. Port of Seattle, 64 Wash. 2d 309, 391 P.2d 540 (1964); Henthorn v. Oklahoma City, 453 P.2d 1013 (Okla. 1969).

[34] Note, *Noise Nuisance Which Creates Substantial Interference With Use and Enjoyment of Land Is a "Taking" of Property in the Constitutional Sense,* 41 TEXAS L. REV. 827 (1963).

[35] *Id.*

[36] Thornburg v. Port of Portland, 233 Ore. 178, 376 P.2d 100 (1962).

[37] *Id.,* 376 P.2d at 104.

[38] *Id.,* 376 P.2d at 105.

The case of *Martin v. Port of Seattle*[39] was an inverse condemnation action by 196 property owners against the operator of the Seattle airport. In response to the argument that there could be no taking in the absence of direct overflights, the court, noting the vibrations from nearly lateral flights were so severe that it was necessary to re-hammer the nails in the sidings of the house every six months, said the gravamen of the plaintiffs' complaint was noise rather than any physical invasion.[40]

> This requirement, that a landowner show a direct overflight as a condition precedent to recovery of the damages to his land, is presently stressed by some federal courts. . . . We are unable to accept the premise that recovery for interference with the use of land should depend upon anything as irrelevant as whether the wing tip of the aircraft passes through some fraction of an inch of the airspace directly above the plaintiff's land. The plaintiffs are not seeking recovery for a technical trespass, but for a combination of circumstances engendered by the nearby flights which interfere with the use and enjoyment of their land.[41]

The court could have allowed recovery under the provisions of the state constitution which provides for compensation to landowners when governmental activity takes or damages private property;[42] but it said it would not stress any proposed distinctions between taking and damaging of property rights as such

> subtle efforts at legal refinement to characterize and describe a particular interference can be expected to be more difficult and treacherous than convincing or utilitarian.[43]

VI. Mississippi Decisions

The decisions[44] in Mississippi involving alleged taking for public use by the operation of an airport have arisen out of the operation of the relatively new Jackson Municipal Airport, located east of Jackson in Rankin County.

In *Jackson Municipal Airport Authority v. Evans*,[45] it was held that zoning regulations adopted by the Joint Airport Zoning Board of Jackson and Rankin County under the authority of the Airport Zon-

---

[39] 64 Wash. 2d 309, 391 P.2d 540 (1964).

[40] *Id.*, 391 P.2d at 545.

[41] *Id.*

[42] Wash. Const. art. 1, § 16, amend. IX.

[43] Martin v. Port of Seattle, 64 Wash. 2d 309, 391 P.2d 540, 543 (1964).

[44] Jackson Municipal Airport Auth. v. Wright, 232 So. 2d 709 (Miss. 1970); Jackson Municipal Airport Auth. v. Evans, 191 So. 2d 126 (Miss. 1966).

[45] 191 So. 2d 126 (Miss. 1966).

ing Act,[46] while perhaps otherwise valid, constituted a taking or damaging of private property for public use without due compensation.[47] The Joint Airport Zoning Board, by the adoption of its zoning ordinance, had placed 80 acres owned by Evans in an "instrument approach zone" adjacent to the Jackson Municipal Airport. Under the regulations of this ordinance, the height of trees and structures on Evans' property was limited to 50 feet. When Evans permitted trees on his property to grow into the restricted zone, the Jackson Municipal Airport Authority filed a bill of complaint seeking a preliminary injunction to require Evans to "top off" or cut down those trees. The Hinds County Chancery Court sustained Evans' demurrer to the bill and dismissed the action, and the Supreme Court of Mississippi, after reviewing the *Causby* and *Griggs* decisions, affirmed the lower court. While recognizing that compensation is not due when a property owner is simply restricted in the use of his property by zoning regulations, the court said that the Airport Authority had interfered with and restricted the use of Evans' land under the zoning ordinance to such an extent that it constituted a "taking or damaging thereof for public use without due compensation being first made . . . ."[48]

The Mississippi Supreme Court in *Jackson Municipal Airport Authority v. Wright*,[49] an inverse condemnation suit, affirmed a lower court decision that the airport authority had appropriated an easement over Wright's property, in that it was necessary for planes using the airport to constantly pass at very low altitudes over his land. On the question of damages, however, the court held it was error to assess damages as of the time of trial rather than the time at which the taking for a public purpose had occurred. The airport had opened for regular use in July, 1963; Wright had filed suit in March, 1963; but the trial had not taken place until August, 1966. The court drew an analogy between inverse condemnation suits and conventional eminent domain proceedings, saying:

> [T]he rule . . . is firmly established in this state that compensation is to be calculated as of the date of taking, which is the date on which the application or petition is filed by the condemnor. We have concluded that constitutional compensation in cases of inverse condemnation likewise should be based on values and conditions as they were at the time of taking. Obviously, in such a case, the taking necessarily antedates the commencement of a suit by the owner, which must be based upon the premise that a taking already has occurred. The cause of

[46] MISS. CODE ANN. §§ 7544-01 to 7544-17 (1942).

[47] MISS. CONST. art. 3, § 17.

[48] Jackson Municipal Airport Auth. v. Evans, 191 So. 2d 126, 133 (Miss. 1966).

[49] 232 So. 2d 709 (Miss. 1970).

> action accrues when compensation becomes due, which is at the time of taking. The owner, of course, may sue immediately. The public agency having failed to bring eminent domain proceedings, it devolves upon him to determine the exact date on which his suit for compensation shall be filed. But a delay in the trial of the issues thereafter should not affect the amount justly due as compensation for the property or property right taken.[50]

The court felt that using the trial date three years after filing of the suit in computing the compensation actually due prior to the filing ignored certain changes affecting the value of the property, including fluctuations in the economy as a whole, changes in the type of neighborhood, and changes either in the property itself or the surrounding property.[51] The court, further justified determining the amount of the award by values at the time of taking rather than at the trial:

> (1) [I]t simplifies the problem of valuation because of its fixed rather than shifting date; (2) the condemnee, by failing to assert his right seasonably when the law gives him ample remedy, is not entitled to a different valuation in point of time; (3) the condemnor is not a common trespasser because of its right of eminent domain; (4) the measure of damages is the same whether or not condemnation proceedings were instituted prior to entry, namely, the value of the land without regard to benefits resulting from the improvement; and (5) the ascertainment of the value of the property at the time of the condemnation proceedings would, in case of depreciation of the property after the entry or appropriation work manifest injustice to the condemnee.[52]

The court said that for purposes of providing a definite date to be employed for computing compensation in inverse condemnation actions, the date of the filing of the suit by the landowner would be considered as the date of taking.[53] The measure of damages itself would be the same as in a conventional condemnation suit: the difference between the fair market value of the property immediately before and immediately after the taking.[54]

VII. Conclusion

Inverse condemnation suits have provided landowners a measure of relief from the inherent frustrations of living in the vicinity of today's

---

[50] *Id.* at 714.

[51] *Id.*

[52] *Id., citing* Annot., 2 A.L.R.3d 1038, 1040-41 (1965).

[53] 232 So. 2d 709, 715 (Miss. 1970).

[54] Pearl River Valley Water Supply Dist. v. Wood, 252 Miss. 580, 172 So. 2d 196 (1965).

sprawling airports. While receiving compensation for the appropriation of an easement, whether it is termed one of flight over land or of noise imposed upon the land, may not be completely satisfactory to a homeowner who either must continue to live under auditory harassment or attempt to sell out and uproot his family, it does aid in shifting some of the burden of living in the jet age from a relatively few citizens to the public that benefits from air transit. The jurisdictions which view the appropriated easement as one to impose upon neighboring land a servitude of noise seem to have developed the more logical vehicle for shifting the burden. Even in the majority of the cases which employ trespass terminology, it is actually the noise of the aircraft, rather than their mere physical passage over the land, that impairs the owner's ability to fully use his property. The trespass doctrine seems to be a blind effort to fit new wine into old legal bottles.

The most recent Mississippi decision, *Wright*, involved direct overflights; therefore, the Mississippi Supreme Court has not yet faced the question of whether lateral overflights can give rise to an action for a taking. Considering the weight the Mississippi court has afforded the decisions of the Washington and Oregon courts, and in light of our constitutional provision which requires compensation for both taking and damaging property for public use, it is submitted that Mississippi will not limit compensation to only those cases involving direct overflights.

Stephen O. Moore

STUDENT NOTES

D. W. BOUTWELL BUTANE CO. V. SMITH— EMPLOYEE EXONERATION WITH EMPLOYER LIABILITY—AN ANOMALY

I. *Introduction*

The brevity of the decision in *D. W. Boutwell Butane Co. v. Smith*,[1] handed down on February 8, 1971, is in stark contrast to its importance. While the holding that by application of the doctrine of respondeat superior the master may be liable to a third person even though the jury in the same action exonerated the servant from liability is not new to Mississippi law,[2] *Boutwell* is significant because it demonstrates the total acceptance by the Mississippi Supreme Court of a doctrine that "violates all logic, reason and common sense."[3]

In *Boutwell* a truck owned by the employer and operated by the employee was executing a left turn when it was struck by a car in which the plaintiff was a passenger. The company and employee were sued jointly, and though the jury exonerated the driver, a verdict was returned against the company.[4] One assignment of error on appeal was that since the company's liability depended upon the negligence of its employee, the company's motion for a judgment *non obstante verdicto* should have been granted after the jury exonerated its employee.[5] Affirming the decision of the trial court, the court stated:

> This question has been settled by Mississippi law for decades. Our Court, in a number of cases, has held that where the employee is exonerated and the master held liable, the case will not be reversed for that reason alone.[6]

After quoting a portion of § 1988, Mississippi Code Annotated (1956), the court cited two decision rendered at the turn of the century, *Illinois Central R.R. v. Clark*[7] and *St. Louis & S.F.R.R. v. Sanderson*,[8] and ruled:

> There are many other cases so holding, and since the legislature has permitted the statute [§ 1988] to remain as it was in the face of these decisions, we deem ourselves bound to follow the cases we have heretofore decided.[9]

The court's ruling that it was bound by stare decisis and legislative intent in *Boutwell* is not sound. Stare decisis has no application simply

---

[1] 244 So. 2d 11 (Miss. 1971).

[2] *See generally* Recent Decisions, 26 Miss. L.J. 265 (1955).

[3] Gulf Refining Co. v. Myrick, 220 Miss. 429, 438, 71 So. 2d 217, 221 (1954).

[4] 244 So. 2d at 12.

[5] *Id.*

[6] *Id.*

[7] 85 Miss. 691, 38 So. 97 (1905).

[8] 99 Miss. 148, 54 So. 885 (1910).

[9] D. W. Boutwell Butane Co. v. Smith, 244 So. 2d at 12.

because *Clark* and *Sanderson*, to which the court looked for stare decisis, are not in point. Moreover, there is no clear legislative intent because the statute in question is procedural and should not be used to impair substantive law.

II. *Basis for an Employer's Liability*

When an accident which involves an employee and in which a third person is injured occurs, liability may be imposed against the employer under one of three theories: (1) independent negligence on the part of the employer, (2) strict liability and (3) the doctrine of respondeat superior. Under the first theory liability may be imposed upon the employer alone because defective machinery caused the accident[10] or because the master was negligent in hiring an unsafe employee or allowing an unsafe employee to continue working.[11] The employer in *Boutwell* was liable because of his independent negligence. There is nothing in the record on appeal to support liability upon this theory.

The second theory, strict liability, arises when an injury is caused by an inherently dangerous activity conducted by the employee for the employer. In such a case it is not necessary that the employee have been negligent for the employer to be held liable.[12] The employer in *Boutwell* was not held liable under a pronounced form of strict liability as such liability is not imposed in Mississippi upon motor carriers by statute, and the activity was not inherently dangerous. While strict liability may be imposed in Mississippi upon owners of dangerous instrumentalities, motor vehicles have been held not to fall in that class.[13]

The only recognized theory under which the employer in *Boutwell* could have been held liable was that of respondeat superior, a theory by which the negligence of the servant acting within the scope of his employment is imputed to the master, making the master liable solely because of a tort committed by his servant.[14] When the master and servant are sued jointly, a verdict for the servant but against the master is erroneous,[15] as such a verdict is in contravention of the very basis for

---

[10] Sugg v. Hendrix, 153 F. 2d 240 (5th Cir. 1946); Burnett v. Avera, 203 So. 2d 788 (Miss. 1967).

[11] W. PROSSER, LAW OF TORTS § 70 (4th ed. 1971).

[12] RESTATEMENT (SECOND) OF AGENCY § 214 (1957); W. PROSSER, LAW OF TORTS §§ 78-79 (4th ed. 1971).

[13] Vicksburg Gas Co. v. Ferguson, 140 Miss. 543, 106 So. 258 (1925); Mitchell v. Eagle Motor Lines, 228 Miss. 214, 87 So. 2d 466 (1956). *Mitchell* cited *Ferguson* in holding that a tractor-trailer was not a dangerous instrumentality. *Id.* at 229, 87 So. 2d at 471.

[14] 77 C.J.S. *Respondeat Superior* at 317 (1952); RESTATEMENT (SECOND) OF AGENCY §§ 219, 243 (1957); W. PROSSER, LAW OF TORTS § 69 (4th ed. 1971); *see, e.g.*, Sugg v. Hendrix, 163 F.2d 240 (5th Cir. 1946); Woods v. Clements, 113 Miss. 720, 74 So. 422 (1917) and Todd v. Natchez-Eola Hotels Co., 171 Miss. 577, 157 So. 703 (1934).

[15] 57 C.J.S. *Master & Servant* § 619b (1948); 53 AM. JUR.2d *Master & Servant* § 406 (1970); RESTATEMENT (SECOND) OF AGENCY § 217B (1957).

respondeat superior. If the servant is exonerated, he is free of negligence, therefore there is no negligence to impute to the master.

According to this theory the liability of Boutwell Butane Company should have been abrogated a fortiori by the exoneration of the servant. Nothwithstanding this compelling logic, the company was held liable in *Boutwell* under what the court called "settled law."[16]

III. *Unsound Application of Stare Decisis and Legislative Intent*

A discriminating examination of the cases cited in *Boutwell* and other decisions utilizing the cited cases demonstrates that the law is not "settled," but that there are two conflicting lines of cases concerning respondeat superior vis-a-vis an exonerated employee. The line of cases upon which the court based stare decisis incorrectly applies *Clark* and *Sanderson,* and the line of cases which correctly interprets and applies respondeat superior was ignored by the court in *Boutwell.*

Illinois Central R.R. v. Clark,[17] cited with *Sanderson* in *Boutwell,* was the first case to utilize the holding reached in *Boutwell,* but careful analysis shows that the decision in *Clark* was reached through a different rationale. In *Clark,* the plaintiff was in his car when struck by a locomotive. He sued both the engineer of the train and the engineer's employer, the railroad company. Though the sole cause of the accident was the engineer's negligence, the jury acquitted the engineer but held the company liable.[18]

On appeal the trial court's decision was affirmed on three grounds: (1) strict liability, (2) the common law rule that contribution is not allowed between joint tort-feasors and (3) a statute that is now § 1988 of the Mississippi Code. Justice Truly, writing for the court, found that:

> Though equally liable *their liability was based on distinct and different legal principles*—the engineer, because of his personal trespass; the railroad company because of its failure to discharge its *nondelegatable* [*sic*] *duty* to the public regarding the custody and management of its dangerous instrumentalities.[19] (emphasis added).

---

[16] 244 So. 2d at 12.

[17] 85 Miss. 691, 38 So. 97 (1905).

[18] *Id.* at 692, 38 So. at 97.

[19] *Id.* at 697, 38 So. at 98. The strict liability imposed by Justice Truly was more fully discussed by him in Barmore v. Vicksburg S. & P. Ry., 85 Miss. 426, 38 So. 210 (1905), rendered seven days after *Clark.* In *Barmore,* Justice Truly imposed the theory of strict liability upon owners of dangerous instrumentalities that is normally imposed upon owners of inherently dangerous activities. *Id.* at 450-51, 38 So. at 214-15. Dissenting, Chief Justice Whitfield urged that a distinction be made between instrumentalities dangerous only by their use and those inherently dangerous. As to the former he stated that "the liability of the master must depend exclusively upon the single question of whether the agent, in their use, has been negligent." *Id.* at 473, 38 So. at 223.

The strict liability imposed upon the company in *Clark* has no application to the liability imposed in *Boutwell* under respondeat superior.

The second reason for affirming the lower court decision in *Clark* was that the plaintiff could have sued either of the defendants or sued them jointly, and that even if both had been held liable, the company nevertheless would have been liable for the entire judgment.[20] This premise was correct at that time because the common law rule that no contribution was allowed between joint tort-feasors was in force in Mississippi, and the employer and employee in *Clark* were joint tort-feasors. However, the rule against contribution between joint tort-feasors was abrogated by the Mississippi legislature in 1952,[21] therefore the logic of the second reason for affirming is no longer correct.

Even if contribution between joint tort-feasors were still barred, it has no application to *Boutwell* because the employer and employee were not joint tort-feasors—the employer's liability in *Boutwell* was not separate, but imputed.

The third reason for affirming in *Clark* was the statute relied on in *Boutwell.* The statute reads in part:

> In all cases civil and criminal . . . . one of several appellants shall not be entitled to a judgment of reversal because of an error in the judgment or decree against another not affecting his rights in the case . . . .[22]

The court reasoned:

> Because appellee by reason of the whim or sympathy of the jury was denied a recovery against both who were liable is no argument why he should be deprived of that which he did obtain. The question here involved, while new in the instance, is not new in principle.[23]

Though the procedural statute may have a proper use as to barring

---

[20] 85 Miss. at 697, 38 So. at 98.

[21] MISS. CODE ANN. § 335.5 (1956); *see* Klaas v. Continental Southern Lines, Inc., 225 Miss. 94, 82 So. 2d 705 (1955).

[22] MISS. CODE ANN. § 1988 (1956). § 1988 was § 1440 for the 1880 code, § 4378 for the 1892 code, § 4944 for the 1906 code, § 3220 for HEMINGWAY'S 1917 CODE and § 3404 for the 1930 code. The section in the 1880 code underwent only minor changes in wording for the 1892 code and has remained unchanged since.

[23] Illinois Central R.R. v. Clark, 85 Miss. at 697-98, 38 So. at 98. In support the court cited two Mississippi cases, Knowles v. Summey, 52 Miss. 377 (1876) and Weis v. Aaron, 75 Miss. 138, 21 So. 763 (1897), dealing with application of the statute, and one Texas case. The Texas decision, Gulf, C. & S.F. Ry. v. James, 73 Tex. 12, 10 S.W. 744 (1889), while reaching a holding similar to *Clark*, dealt with a suit brought for malicious prosecution rather than negligence. The court ruled:

> In actions growing out of a class of torts characterized by the existence of a wrongful intent, *as distinguished from torts, arising from negligence*, the rule is recognized as just which compels each of the wrongdoers . . . to bear and assume the responsibility of all. Id. at 19, 10 S.W. at 746. (emphasis added).

one joint tort-feasor from receiving a reversal because of error as to another joint tort-feasor, as in *Clark*, it clearly has no application to a case such as *Boutwell*, in which the liability of an appellant has been imputed from one exonerated by the jury.

The second case cited in *Boutwell*, *St. Louis & S.F.R.R. v. Sanderson*,[24] was rendered in 1910 and specifically cited the statute relied on in *Clark* and *Boutwell*. The cause of action arose when a conductor shot a passenger[25] who had debarked the train without paying the fare. The jury found the shooting was not accidental as alleged by the conductor[26] and returned a verdict against the railroad company, but exonerated the conductor.[27]

The company asserted that liability could be imposed upon it only under respondeat superior, and it could not be liable under that theory as (1) the conductor was not acting within the scope of his employment, and (2) even if he were, his exoneration exonerated the company.[28] The court held that the question as to scope of employment had no effect upon the company's liability, for it was liable for a breach of its absolute duty to insure the safety of its passenger, imposed by its contract with its passenger.[29] Thus the company was held liable under either strict liability or independent negligence for not having a "competent conductor."[30]

The court then cited what is now § 1988 and held that it prevented reversal for the appellant because of error in the exoneration of the conductor.[31]

Thus *Clark* and *Sanderson*, the cases relied on by the Court to establish stare decisis in *Boutwell*, found the master liable on theories other than respondeat superior, the only recognized theory under which the master could be held liable in *Boutwell*.

The first case to incorrectly apply the *Clark* and *Sanderson* principle to a situation in which the employer's liability rested solely upon respondeat superior was *Thomas v. Rounds*.[32] In *Thomas* the plaintiff, after being struck by an ambulance, sued both the driver and the

---

[24] 99 Miss. 148, 54 So. 885 (1910).

[25] The company asserted that the deceased was not a passenger as he did not pay the five cent fare and, therefore, that the company owed no duty to him. A friend of the deceased who was on the train with him testified that the conductor did not see them at the platform when they boarded and that though they did not offer to pay, they would have had the conductor asked for the fare during the one mile trip. The jury determined that the deceased was a passenger. *Id.* at 149, 158, 54 So. at 886-87.

[26] *Id.* at 149, 54 So. at 886.

[27] *Id.* at 149-50, 54 So. at 886-87.

[28] *Id.* at 159, 162, 54 So. at 888.

[29] *Id.* at 159-61, 54 So. at 888.

[30] *Id.* at 162, 54 So. at 889.

[31] *Id.* at 163-64, 54 So. at 889.

[32] 161 Miss. 713, 137 So. 894 (1931).

owner; judgment was entered only against the owner. Justice Griffith, before citing *Clark* and *Sanderson*, said:

> Tort-feasors are jointly and severally liable, and they are not entitled to contribution between themselves. Appellee therefore could have sued appellant, Thomas, alone, and for the same reason may, as they did, take judgment alone against him.[33]

Justice Griffith overlooked the key point in contention: a master should not be held liable through respondeat superior when the servant, whose negligence is imputed to the master, is exonerated.

The oversight in *Thomas* was apparently discovered by the court two years later in *McLaurin v. McLaurin Furniture Co.*[34] The case involved injury to the plaintiff wife caused by the negligent operation of the employer's automobile which was driven by his employee, the plaintiff's husband. After ruling that the employer could be held liable even though the husband was immune from tort liability, the court noted:

> Of course, in the character of case here under consideration, if the servant were not negligent, it logically follows that in such case the master could not be negligent. *The proposition demonstrates itself.*[35] (emphasis added).

The proper conclusion was again reached in *Granquist v. Crystal Springs Lumber Co.*[36] The plaintiff had been injured in an automobile accident. After obtaining a judgment against the employee in federal court, suit was filed against the employer. The trial court overruled the plaintiff's demurrer to the company's special plea that the second suit was barred by the prior judgment.[37]

Holding for the employer, Justice Griffith first pointed out that when the employer is liable solely under respondeat superior, the employer and employee are not joint tort-feasors.[38] Further, he discussed *Clark* and *Sanderson*, ruling:

> [I]t was held that the exoneration by the jury of the servant who was joined as a defendant in the action can not be availed of on appeal by the master; and it will be noted that *final refuge* for the maintenance of that view was taken in [§ 1988] —a *procedural section* . . . . [I]f some of the cases have inadvertently spoken of the liability to third persons of . . . master and servant, which is joint and several, as if making them joint tort-feasors, when the wrong was committed solely by the . . . servant and when the liability of the . . . master was a derivative of, or a dependency from, the tort of the . . .

[33] *Id.* at 718-19, 137 So. at 894.

[34] 166 Miss. 180, 146 So. 877 (1933).

[35] *Id.* at 190, 146 So. at 879.

[36] 190 Miss. 572, 1 So. 2d 216 (1941).

[37] *Id.* at 578-81, 1 So. 2d at 216-18.

[38] *Id.* at 581, 1 So. 2d at 218.

> servant and rests upon no other foundation, then . . . such cases, if they are to stand at all, must be henceforth construed within and as not going beyond the principles which we now affirm in the present case . . . .[39] (emphasis added).

The court returned to the erroneous logic of *Thomas v. Rounds* in a 1951 automobile collison case, *Rawlings v. Inglebritzen.*[40] Relying upon § 1988 and *Sanderson,* the court held that the employer could not obtain a reversal solely because a verdict was not returned against the codefendant employee driver.[41]

Rawlings was followed in 1954 by *Gulf Refining Co. v. Myrick.*[42] As in *Boutwell,* the codefendant driver was exonerated, but his employer held liable upon the theory of respondeat superior.[43] The supreme court, affirming, recited the facts in *Clark* and quoted all of that decision except the portion as to the separate liabilities of the servant and master—the *ratio decidendi* of the decision![44] The Court then gave the facts and holdings from *Sanderson* and *Rounds,* cited *Rawlings,* and stated that in view of those decisions, the appellant's contention had no merit.[45]

In a separate opinion Presiding Justice Roberds stated:

> I do not dissent in this case because the cases cited have held that the master may be liable for negligence of the servant even though the jury finds the servant is not negligent. However, it is opportune for me to say that *in my opinion such a conclusion violates all logic, reason and common sense.*[46] (emphasis added).

The final case on the point of law in question before *Boutwell* was *Canale v. Jones,*[47] which added further confusion to the already puzzling application of respondeat superior in Mississippi. Though the court properly applied respondeat superior in *Canale,* it based its holding on *Clark,* which concerned separate liability for joint tort-feasors, not respondeat superior.[48]

The illogical application of respondeat superior in *Boutwell* has been taking a winding, perplexing route since *Thomas v. Rounds,* with attempts at reason, as in *Granquist v. Crystal Springs Lumber Co.,* going unheeded. Basing the holding in *Boutwell* on *Clark* and *Sanderson* is an erroneous application of stare decisis, for those cases rested the

---

[39] *Id.* at 584, 1 So. 2d at 219.

[40] 211 Miss. 760, 52 So. 2d 630 (1951).

[41] *Id.* at 766, 52 So. 2d at 632.

[42] 220 Miss. 429, 71 So. 2d 217 (1954); *see also* Recent Decisions, 26 Miss. L.J. 265 (1955).

[43] 220 Miss. at 433, 71 So. 2d at 218.

[44] *Id.* at 433-34, 71 So. 2d at 218-19.

[45] *Id.* at 434-35, 71 So. 2d at 219.

[46] Id. at 438, 71 So. 2d at 221.

[47] 228 Miss. 317, 87 So. 2d 694 (1956).

[48] *Id.* at 325-26, 87 So. 2d at 696.

employer's liability upon independent negligence or strict liability, not upon respondeat superior.

The second reason for affirming in *Boutwell* was the Legislature's seeming acceptance of decisions such as *Boutwell* by its failure to amend § 1988. Amendment, however, is not necessary; what is needed is a proper application of a procedural statute so that it is not used to impair substantive rights. A portion of the statute reads:

> [O]ne of several appellants shall not be entitled to a judgment of reversal because of an error in the judgment . . . against another, *not affecting his rights in the case* . . . .[49] (emphasis added).

The employer's rights *are affected* as demonstrated *infra* when he is held liable under respondeat superior and the person whose negligence is imputed to him is exonerated. Thus the statute by its own terms should not be applied to deny reversal.

Referring to what is now § 1988, the court in *Weis v. Aaron*,[50] cited in *Clark*[51] and *Sanderson*,[52] held:

> When the action of the court below results in merely reversible error as to one of the parties, the other cannot assign here that error; *but when the action of the court below is absolutely void as to all, the statute does not apply.*[53]

It can be argued that a decision which exonerates the servant, but holds the master liable for the servant's negligence, should be held void, with, as demonstrated in *Weis*, the statute having no application.

The court should clarify application of § 1988 in the same manner as it clarified the use of a similar procedural statute, § 1881, Mississippi Code Annotated (1956), in *Mladinich v. Kohn*[54] and hold that § 1988 can not be utilized to override substantive rights.

IV. *Conclusion*

Should the court find it free of the mandates of stare decisis and legislative intent, the course open to it appears clear. A holding as in *Boutwell* is unjust to the plaintiff for (1) it deprives him of recovery against the primary wrongdoer,[55] (2) it may decrease his chances of

---

[49] MISS. CODE ANN. § 1988 (1956).

[50] 75 Miss. 138, 21 So. 763 (1897).

[51] 85 Miss. at 698, 38 So. at 98.

[52] St. Louis & S.F.R.R. v. Sanderson, 99 Miss. at 163, 54 So. at 889.

[53] Weis v. Aaron, 75 Miss. at 141, 21 So. at 763-64.

[54] 250 Miss. 138, 164 So. 2d 785 (1964). The court ruled that § 1881 (a procedural statute concerning an appearance by a defendant to quash defective service of process as constituting a general appearance) would no longer be used for the purpose of ruling that a special appearance to contest jurisdiction constituted a general appearance and waiver of the issue of jurisdiction. *Id.* at 150, 164 So. 2d at 791.

[55] An employee may be joined solely to prevent diversity citizenship thereby preventing removal to a federal court. *See* RESTATEMENT (SECOND) OF AGENCY § 217B (1) comment *b* (1957).

obtaining a settlement prior to trial (in this regard such a holding is unjust to society also, as society must bear the burden of the litigation) and (3) it may decrease his chances of collection of a judgment.

A holding as in *Boutwell* is unjust to the employer, for it deprives him of his right to indemnity.[56]

A holding as in *Boutwell* causes the loss of whatever deterrance tort law furnishes against that person best able to prevent a similar accident —the negligent employee.

A holding as in *Boutwell* causes the loss of the incentive on the part of the employer to hire safe employees, for he realizes that he may be held liable under respondeat superior even though his negligent employee is exonerated, and that in effect the cost of the accident is being imposed upon him by the jury solely because he has the deepest pocket.

Through an erroneous application of respondeat superior as in *Boutwell*, the court is knowingly or unknowingly imposing an unpronounced form of strict liability upon the employer.[57] If done unknowingly, it is hoped that the court will see it is not bound by stare decisis and legislative intent and will apply respondeat superior in the proper manner. If, however, the court is knowingly imposing strict liability upon the employer, the wisdom of such an application is questionable, for public policy questions of this nature are best left to the legislature.

Rhesa H. Barksdale

JAVINS v. FIRST NAT'L REALTY CORP.— SHOULD WE FOLLOW THE LEADER

In 1966 litigation involving the re-evaluation of basic doctrine in the law of landlord and tenant was instigated in the Landlord and Tenant Branch of the Court of General Sessions in Washington, D. C. The final outcome of *Javins v. First National Realty Corporation*,[1] the topic of this note, could lend impetus to a broader reconsideration of the position to which a majority of jurisdictions currently adhere.

The appellants, tenants maintaining separate apartments in an apartment complex located in Washington, D. C., had entered into separate rental agreements with the landlord. After each tenant had failed to pay the rental due for the month of April, 1966, the landlord brought separate actions to recover possession of the premises. The

[56] An employer is entitled to indemnity from an employee when the employer is held liable for the employee's wrong. Granquist v. Crystal Springs Lumber Co., 190 Miss. 572, 582, 1 So. 2d 216, 218 (1941); 53 AM. JUR. 2d *Master and Servant* § 405 at 412 (1970). With a holding as in *Boutwell*, however, the master loses his right to indemnify, for the exoneration of the employee, under Mississippi law, is res judicata to the action for indemnity. Central Surety & Insurance Corp. v. Mississippi Export Ry., 91 F.2d 125 (5th Cir. 1937); *see* 42 C.J.S. *Indemnity* § 32 (1944).

[57] Recent Decisions, 26 MISS. L.J. 265, 267 (1955).

[1] 428 F.2d 1071 (D.C. Cir. 1970), *cert. denied* . . . U.S. . . . (1970).

tenants attempted to raise and prove as an affirmative defense the existence of numerous conditions in the premises which arose after occupancy began and which constituted violations of the housing code.[2] The trial court concluded that the landlord was not bound by contractual duty to maintain the premises in compliance with the Housing Regulations throughout the term of the lease. This decision was affirmed by the District of Columbia Court of Appeals.[3]

However, the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia reversed the decisions of the lower courts and found that any agreement, whether oral or written, purporting to let a residential dwelling located within the limits of the city of Washington, contains an implied warranty by the landlord that the premises will remain habitable throughout the term of the lease, the condition of habitability being measured by the standards outlined in the Housing Regulations.[4] The court also noted that a breach of this implied warranty establishes the basis for an action compensable through those remedies available for breach of any contract.[5]

In the absence of statutory provision the general rule is that a warranty of habitability will not be imposed by operation of law from an agreement which has as its purpose the letting of premises to be used as a residential dwelling.[6] Usually the tenant must either take the

---

[2] DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA HOUSING REGULATIONS (1956).

[3] Saunders v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 245 A.2d 836 (D.C. Ct. App. 1968).

[4] Section 2304 of the District of Columbia Housing Regulations provides:

> No persons shall rent or offer to rent any habitation, or the furnishings thereof, unless such habitation and its furnishings are in a clean, safe and sanitary condition, in repair, and free from rodents or vermin.

Section 2501 of these same Regulations states:

> Every premises accommodating one or more habitations shall be maintained and kept in repair so as to provide decent living accommodations for the occupants. This part of the Code contemplates more than mere basic repairs and maintenance to keep out the elements; its purpose is to include repairs and maintenance designed to make a premises or neighborhood healthy and safe.

Brown v. Southall Realty Co., 237 A.2d 834, 836 (D.C. Ct. App. 1968).

[5] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d 1071 (D.C. Cir. 1970).

[6] However, under exceptional circumstances, several jurisdictions do permit a warranty of habitability to be successfully relied upon as a mode of obtaining either affirmative relief for its breach or as a means of defending against an action for possession of the premises by the landlord.

An exception to the general rule exists in several jurisdictions when the term of the lease is of short duration, and the lease is applicable to a dwelling which is furnished. The basis of the exception, as stated by one of the first American jurisdictions to adopt it, is that "[a]n important part of what the hirer pays for is the opportunity to enjoy (the premises) without the expense of preparing it for use," and that "it [would be] very difficult, and often impossible, for one to determine on inspection whether the house and its appointments (would be) fit for the use for which they [were] immediately wanted. . . ." Ingalls v. Hobbs, 156 Mass. 348, 31 N.E. 286 (1892). *See* 32 AM. JUR.2d, LANDLORD & TENANT § 770; 51C C.J.S. *Landlord & Tenant* § 305

premises in the condition in which they are found or gain through negotiation an express warranty that the premises will remain in a condition suitable for human habitation. Without such an express warranty, the landlord normally has no duty to the tenant with regard to the condition of the premises other than to disclose to him those defects known to the landlord which the tenant could not discover through a reasonably diligent inspection of the premises.[7]

The reasoning which supports this well established rule of law rests at least in part upon the maxim of *caveat emptor*. The law places upon the lessee the duty to inspect the premises before negotiations, leaving both parties, who then have equal knowledge of any patent defects in the premises, free to contract with respect to such defect. This concept was aptly and concisely expressed by the Supreme Court of Pennyslvania as early as 1872 when it stated with reference to an attempted implication of a covenant of quiet enjoyment that "[t]he lessee's eyes are his bargain."[8]

This rule also rests in part upon the ancient legal concept that any dwelling situated upon land is secondary in purpose to the land itself as a basis of a bargain of lease. Under this rationale, no warranty that buildings are fit for human habitation, even those specifically designed for that purpose, may be imposed by operation of law. Only when such warranty is explicity expressed by the landlord will it exist.[9]

Deciding *Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Co.*,[10] the court outlined three reasons upon which it based its rejection of the generally accepted standard: (1) a need to alter the common law so that it would reflect the change in economic and social conditions since the origination of the rule; (2) a desire to accord the tenant who "purchases" a residential dwelling for a fixed term the same level of protection that the law now affords other consumers; and (3) the need for change in the law generated by the effect of substandard housing upon the welfare of the sovereign and its people.[11]

Finding incumbent ". . . a duty to reappraise old doctrines in light of the facts and values of contemporary life . . ."[12] in order to maintain

(1968); Annot., 4 A.L.R. 1453 (1919); Annot., 29 A.L.R. 52 (1924); Annot., 34 A.L.R. 711 (1925).

Lessors have also been held to an implied covenant that premises will be suitable for the purposes for which they were leased when they are in an uncompleted state of construction at the time the agreement is consummated. I AMERICAN LAW OF PROPERTY § 3.45 (Casner ed. 1952).

[7] *See* 49 AM. JUR.2d *Landlord & Tenant* § 769 (1968); 51C C.J.S. *Landlord & Tenant* § 305; 2 R. POWELL, THE LAW OF REAL PROPERTY § 1225 (2) (Rohan ed. 1967); I AMERICAN LAW OF PROPERTY § 3.45 (Casner ed. 1952); Annot., 4 A.L.R. 1453 (1919); Annot., 13 A.L.R. 818 (1921); Annot., 29 A.L.R. 52 (1924); Annot., 34 A.L.R. 711 (1925).

[8] Moore v. Weber, 71 Pa. 429, 432, 10 Am. Rep. 708, 711 (1872).

[9] *See, e.g.*, Hart v. Windsor, 152 Eng. Rep. 1114 (Ex. 1843).

[10] 428 F.2d 1071 (D.C. Cir. 1970).

[11] *Id.* at 1077.

[12] *Id.* at 1074.

"the continued vitality of the common law . . ."[13] the court recognized as inapplicable to today's urban social structure "[t]he assumption of landlord-tenant law . . . that a lease primarily conveyed to the tenant an interest in land. . . ."[14] Instead, it found that ". . . in the case of the modern apartment dweller, the value of the lease is that it gives him a place to live."[15] The court emphasized the basis of its decision by enumerating a partial list of alterations to the social structure which have occurred since the conception of the established rule. No longer are tenants able to make repairs with only slight inconvenience. Today's modern tenant is not the agrarian " 'jack-of-all-trades' farmer"[16] known to the common law, who found himself adequately equipped with tools and knowledge to perform almost any repair that presented itself.[17] The court aptly pointed out that because of the new mobility of the population, correlated with the growing difficulty encountered in attempting to repair, either because of the complexity of the dwelling unit or his inability to gain access to areas controlled by the landlord, the tenant is often no longer motivated nor in position to meet the obligation imposed on him by the common law.[18] Furthermore, the tenant of low or moderate means, lacking a long-term financial interest in the property, often encounters great difficulty if not probable impossibility in his search to obtain financing to make even minimal repairs.

The court was also compelled to its decision that the ". . . no-repair rule cannot coexist with the obligations imposed on . . . [a] landlord by a . . . modern housing code . . ."[19] through considerations present in the consumer protection cases. Relating to these considerations the court said:

> The landlord sells housing as a commercial businessman and has much greater opportunity, incentive and capacity to inspect and maintain the condition of his building. Moreover, the tenant must rely upon the skill and *bona fides* of his landlord at least as much as a car buyer must rely upon the car manufacturer. In dealing with major problems, such as heating, plumbing, electrical or structural defects, the tenant's position corresponds precisely with 'the ordinary consumer who cannot be expected to have the knowledge or capacity or even the opportunity to make adequate inspection of mechanical instrumentalities, like automobiles, and to decide for himself whether they are reasonably fit for the designed purpose.' *Henningsen v. Bloomfield Motors, Inc.*, 32 N.J. 358, 375, 161 A.2d 69, 78 (1960).[20]

---

[13] Whetzel v. Jess Fisher Management Co., 282 F.2d 943, 946 (D.C. Cir. 1960).

[14] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d at 1074.

[15] *Id.*

[16] *Id.* at 1078.

[17] *See* J. LEVI, P. HABLUTZEL, L. ROSENBERG & J. WHITE, MODEL RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT CODE 6 (Tent. Draft 1969); I AMERICAN LAW OF PROPERTY § 3.78 (Casner ed. 1952).

[18] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d at 1078.

[19] *Id.* at 1076-77.

[20] *Id.* at 1079.

Realistically appraising the rental housing market, the court determined that even when defects are obvious, the "[t]enant may have [had] no real alternative but to accept such housing with the expectation that the landlord [would] make necessary repairs."[21] This situation was considered to necessitate a rejection of *caveat emptor.*

Even beyond the rationale previously reiterated, the court suggested further justification for its holding by stating ". . . that the nature of today's urban housing market also dictates abandonment of the old rule."[22] Again emphasizing the inequality of bargaining power that exists between the landlord and the tenant due to the shortage of adequate housing, the court further pointed to specific ". . . impediments to competition in the rental housing market, such as racial and class discrimination and standardized form leases . . ."[23] which make the acquisition of housing of at least the minimum standard on favorable terms exceedingly difficult for certain groups. Finally the court's decision was guided by the recognition that the detrimental effects of poor housing are not limited to those persons suffering ". . . the daily indignity of living in a slum"[24] but tend to infest our entire society. As the Supreme Court of Wisconsin observed as early as 1961, "[p]ermitting landlords to rent 'tumbledown' houses is at least a contributing cause of such problems as urban blight, juvenile delinquency and high property taxes for conscientious landowners."[25]

By determining that lease agreements of residential dwellings should be governed by the same principles that govern other contracts,[26] the court further strengthened the bargaining position of the tenant. Traditionally, covenants between a landlord and tenant were viewed as being mutually independent of one another.[27] When covenants are considered mutually independent, a party against whom a breach has occurred has little recourse but to perform his obligation and bring an independent action for recovery based upon the breach.[28]

---

[21] *Id.* n.42; *See also* U.S. DEP'T OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT, U.S. DEP'T OF JUSTICE, & OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, TENANTS' RIGHTS: LEGAL TOOLS FOR BETTER HOUSING 6 (1967).

[22] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d at 1077.

[23] *Id.* at 1079; *See also* G. STERNLIEB, THE TENEMENT LANDLORD 71 (1966).

[24] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d at 1080; *See generally* J. LEVI, *et al.*, *supra* note 15, at 7-8.

[25] Pines v. Perssion, 14 Wis. 2d 590, 111 N.W.2d 409, 413 (1961).

[26] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d at 1075.

[27] *See* C. MOYNIHAN, INTRODUCTION TO THE LAW OF REAL PROPERTY 70 (1962); 11 S. WILLISTON, TREATISE ON THE LAW OF CONTRACTS § 1292 (3d ed. 1968); 3 G. THOMPSON, COMMENTARIES ON THE MODERN LAW OF REAL PROPERTY § 1115 (1959 repl.).

[28] *See* I AMERICAN LAW OF PROPERTY § 3.11 (Casner ed. 1952); Gibbons, *Residential Landlord-Tenant Law: A Survey of Modern Problems with Reference to the Proposed Model Code,* 21 HASTINGS L.J. 369, 383 (1970).

Although covenants, when construed to be mutually independent of one another, vest no rights in either party to terminate performance upon the other party's breach, through superior bargaining power and by statutory authority, the landlord often obtains safguards for his interests. He may obtain an express covenant allowing him

However, by the adoption of contractual principles as the governing law, the obligations between a landlord and tenant are determined to be mutually dependent upon one another. When one's obligation to perform is considered dependent upon the performance of another, the moment a breach occurs the aggrieved party can curtail his own performance and abrogate the agreement.[29] Furthermore, by treating a lease like any other contract, all contractual remedies become available to the party against whom the breach has occurred.

It is obviously significant that ". . . the tenant's obligation to pay rent [is] dependent upon the landlord's performance of his obligations, including his warranty to maintain the premises in habitable condition. . . ."[30] Not only does the *Javins* decision reflect a departure from the rule of mutual independence, but it extends the departure into an area of landlord-tenant law into which it has rarely been extended before.[31] As one commentator has recently observed, "[t]he rule of dependency [has been], in most jurisdictions, unavailable to residential tenants. . . ."[32]

By construing the covenants to be mutually dependent, the court moved to make equal the relative bargaining positions occupied by each party after the lease has taken effect. Under such a holding, if a landlord fails to comply with either the express or implied covenants contained in the lease, the tenant is empowered to withhold his rental payment until compliance is forthcoming. Furthermore, the tenant can defend against an action for possession by introducing evidence of noncompliance into the proceedings. It further appears that an extended application of the decision would allow the tenant to defend against an action by the landlord for rent in arrears by showing a failure on the part of the landlord to provide the consideration for which he bargained—a dwelling that meets the prescribed standards.

The court augmented the balance of bargaining positions by determining, upon the authority of precedent construing industrial safety statutes,[33] that private agreements to alter, displace or waive the duties imposed by the Housing Regulations upon the lessor of residential property ". . . would be illegal and unenforceable."[34] Continuing to analogize, the court satisfied itself that to allow the parties to redeter-

---

to terminate the tenancy upon the breach of an obligation by the tenant. *See generally* 38 MISS. L.J. 98, 126-27 (1966). The landlord's position is also often strengthened by statutes adopted in many states which abrogate the common law rule and allow eviction by the landlord for nonpayment of rent. See MISS. CODE ANN. § 900 (1956); MO. REV. STAT. § 535.20 (1949); GA. CODE ANN. §§ 61-301, 61-401 (1966); ALA. CODE tit. 31, § 6 (1958).

[29] *See* A. CORBIN, CONTRACTS §§ 633, 637 (1960); 3 THOMPSON, supra note 27.

[30] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d at 1082.

[31] *See* Plevin, *Contract Principles and Leases of Realty*, 50 BOSTON U. L. REV. 24, 28 (1970).

[32] *Id.*

[33] Narramore v. Cleveland, C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co., 96 F. 298 (6th Cir. 1899).

[34] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d n.58 at 1082.

mine by private agreement those duties imposed by the housing code upon the landlord ". . . would be to nullify the object of the statute."[35]

Finding persuasive a recent Illinois decision[36] which held the relevant portions of the Chicago building code to be incorporated into a contract for purchase, and upon its authority construing the applicable law of Washington, D. C., which existed at the inception of the lease as an express portion of the lease, the *Javins* court presented the tenant with a private remedy for violation and an effective tool for use in housing code enforcement.[37] Construing the contract to include duties imposed by law, the court concluded that it was ". . . not reading into the contract provisions different from those expressed and intended by the parties [into the agreement] . . ."[38] but instead ". . . [was] merely construing the contract in accordance with the intent of the parties."[39] Under this construction of the contract, every portion of the housing code must be considered as a basis of the bargain.

The court did not fail to recognize, however, that the particular parties then before it did not likely intend for the housing code to be construed as a portion of their agreement. But it found necessary the implication of the existing law as an element of the contract ". . . in order to meet [the] generally prevailing standards of honesty and fair dealing."[40] The housing code was said to express ". . . the expectations and intentions of most people."[41]

Although recent analysis[42] has summarized the practical effect of the decision as allowing a lessee of residential property to introduce into evidence violations of the housing regulations which have occurred after the term of the lease has commenced in defense of an action for possession for nonpayment of rent, the lasting effect must be greater. By its thorough analysis and complete documentation, the court appears to have interjected a solidifying force into the growing trend of replacing *caveat emptor* with doctrines that recognize modern approaches to current and future problems in landlord-tenant law. In a recent Wisconsin case[43] the pervading spirit of change was aroused when that court removed any misconceptions that might have been lingering concerning its regard for the old rule: "The need and social desirability of adequate housing for people in this era of rapid population increases is too important to be rebuffed by the obnoxious legal cliché, *caveat emptor*."[44]

---

[35] Narramore v. Cleveland, C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co., 96 F. 298, 302 (6th Cir. 1899).

[36] Schiro v. W. E. Gould & Co., 18 Ill. App. 2d 538, 165 N.E.2d 286 (1960).

[37] *See* TENANT'S RIGHTS, *supra* note 21 at 6-7.

[38] Schiro v. W. E. Gould & Co., 18 Ill. App. 2d 538, 544, 165 N.E.2d 286, 290 (1960) *as quoted in* Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d at 1081.

[39] *Id.*

[40] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d n.56 at 1081.

[41] *Id.*

[42] Note, 39 CINCINNATI L. REV. 600 (1970).

[43] Pines v. Perssion, 14 Wis. 2d 590, 111 N.W.2d 409 (1961).

[44] *Id.* at 590, 111 N.W.2d at 413.

The tenant in Mississippi finds himself virtually unprotected[45] by anything other than his own ability to observe and negotiate; state law strongly adheres to the doctrine of *caveat emptor.* The principle was first espoused in this jurisdiction in relation to a lease agreement in *Jones v. Millsaps.*[46] The Supreme Court held that a lessee must ". . . [take] the premises as he finds them . . ."[47] unless he is protected by an express warranty. A covenant, the effect of which would be to render the landlord responsible for the suitability of his premises for the purposes of the tenant, should not be implied in the agreement.[48] This principle has since been held applicable although the landlord has actual knowledge of the use to which the tenant intends to put the premises.[49]

The hesitancy of the court to infer from a lease a covenant to which the parties did not expressly agree springs from the generally accepted idea that to do so ". . . would amount to an essential modification 'by parol' of a written contract."[50] Moreover, the court has commented that the implication of a warranty of this nature ". . . [would confound] the passivity of the landlord with affirmative action . . ."[51] and "[overlook] the fundamental principle in all leases by which the lessor is made to 'hand off' during the continuance of the lease."[52] The freedom of the parties to negotiate between themselves in determining upon whom the obligation of maintenance should fall has been considered an effective method of achieving just results.

However, the rationale upon which the prevailing Mississippi rule was formulated has been modified, at least as it is applicable to residential dwellings, since its promulgation.[53] No longer do the majority of tenants, even in an economy which remains primarily agrarian in composition, consider the realty upon which their dwellings are situated the primary impetus for entering residential leases. Instead, many strive to attain ". . . adequate heat, light and ventilation, serviceable plumbing facilities, secure windows and doors, proper sanitation and proper maintenance."[54]

Those public policies which have governed the previous imposition of warranty in other areas of law appear to be equally applicable to the landlord-tenant relationship as it exists in this jurisdiction. The landlord is initially better able to sustain the burden of the rising costs

---

[45] Mississippi does adhere to one recognized limitation placed upon the doctrine in that a landlord is under a duty to disclose latent defects in the premises of which he is aware. Rich v. Swalm, 161 Miss. 505, 137 So. 325 (1931).

[46] 71 Miss. 10, 14 So. 440 (1893).

[47] *Id.* at 18, 14 So. at 441.

[48] Jones v. Millsaps, 71 Miss. 10, 14 So. 440 (1893).

[49] Plaza Amusement Co. v. Rothenberg, 159 Miss. 800, 131 So. 359 (1930).

[50] Jones v. Millsaps, 71 Miss. 10, 16, 14 So. 440, 441 (1893).

[51] *Id.* at 17, 14 So. at 441.

[52] *Id.*

[53] *See generally* note 15 *supra.*

[54] Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp., 428 F.2d at 1074.

of maintaining the premises in compliance with applicable law.[55] The cost of such maintenance will serve to either increase the landlord's cost of operation, lower the margin of profit or remove totally inadequate housing from the market.[56] Regardless of outcome, by employing this method of allocation the ultimate goal of the housing codes is satisfied in that decent housing will be provided to all tenants.

Although the prospective tenant has less knowledge of the premises than the landlord, and although he is less likely to know that which the landlord is required by law to provide in a leased dwelling, existing Mississippi legal authority places upon the tenant the entire risk of judging correctly the condition of the premises.[57] The adoption of an implied warranty of habitability applicable to housing let for residential purposes would redistribute the risk involved and reduce the emphasis currently placed upon the moment of inspection.

The Mississippi Supreme Court has yet to hear a controversy involving whether or not the covenants of a lease agreement should be construed as dependent upon one another. However, the fact that real property covenants are traditionally interpreted to be independent covenants,[58] and that opportunities in related areas[59] have been ignored by the court indicate that a decision could be rendered which would construe the covenants of the landlord to be independent from those of the tenant.

Should a contractual approach, as outlined in *Javins*, to construing residential lease covenants be adopted, however, the Mississippi landlord and tenant would be placed in positions of bargaining equality. With contractual principles governing, the construction of "[v]arious covenants in a contract [would] be deemed dependent unless the intention of the parties . . . gathered from the whole instrument . . . clearly . . . [made] it [*sic*] independent."[60] The contractual interpretation lends "[t]he presumption . . . that all stipulations in a contract are dependent."[61] Therefore, the landlord would not be precluded from contracting for covenants which were mutually exclusive in enforcement from the covenants governing the actions of the tenant. Instead, however, the landlord would possess the burden of showing clearly that the

---

[55] *See* Prosser, *The Assault Upon the Citadel (Strict Liability to the Consumer)*, 69 YALE L.J. 1099, 1126-27 (1960); Plevin, *supra* note 31, at 37.

[56] *See* Prosser, *supra* note 54; Plevin, *supra* note 29, at 37.

[57] Jones v. Millsaps, 71 Miss. 10, 14 So. 440 (1893).

[58] *See* 51C C.J.S. *Landlord & Tenant* § 237 (1968); 49 AM. JUR.2d, *Landlord & Tenant* § 159 (1970).

[59] In two instances the court has held that the common law is to determine the construction and remedies available for failure of the tenant to pay rent unless a covenant is expressly included within the lease agreement which provides for forforfeiture and the right of reentry. Under the common law the landlord is not given the right to reenter the premises upon the tenant's failure to pay his rent. Monsanto Co. v. Cochran, 254 Miss. 399, 180 So. 2d 624 (1965); Clark v. Service Auto Co., 143 Miss. 602, 108 So. 704 (1926); Annot., 49 A.L.R. 511 (1927).

[60] Clark v. Till, 177 Miss. 891, 901-02, 172 So. 133, 135 (1937).

[61] *Id.* at 902, 172 So. at 135.

intent of both parties was to enter into covenants independent in nature and that the covenants into which they entered would not result in alteration, displacement or waiver of the duties imposed upon him by the housing code. Once these tests were met, the presumption of dependency imposed by the contract approach and the imposition of illegality assimilated from industrial safety precedent would disappear and the agreement would be governed in accordance with the express will of the parties.

The adoption of an implied warranty of habitability in Mississippi would not be without significant problems. There is no statewide housing code. The legislature has granted to municipalities discretionary power to adopt housing regulation,[62] but the legislature has failed to prescribe a minimum standard for such regulations.[63] Making applicable an implied warranty of habitability, in conjunction with the present lack of statewide housing regulations and lack of coordination in content of municipal housing codes, would effect a disunity of application based upon locality. Without the quick measure of the minimum standard of acceptability as displayed by a housing code, a determination of violation of an implied warranty would have to be obtained by other means. Uniformity of law, a vital public policy within itself, must necessarily be weighed against other policies in arriving at a rational answer to the question of whether all residential lease agreements in this state include an implied warranty of habitability.

Although the implementation of a *Javins* warranty would meet with disunity of application, the intent of the people inhabiting those municipalities which have adopted housing regulations has been expressed. An undivided effort should be undertaken by the courts of this jurisdiction to insure that that intent is fulfilled.

The foundations upon which the doctrine of *caveat emptor* has been justified have weakened, if not disappeared. The legal reformation which must be instigated, including action to allow private enforcement of housing regulations presently in effect, must come from the Mississippi Legislature. Progression of the law on the basis of case by case adjudication is too gradual for such a current problem, and it offers no assurance of substantial results. If the law which governs the landlord and tenant relationship in this state is to be ". . . a flexible and realistic tool for assuring justice in housing,"[64] then an implied warranty of habitability with uniform application across the state is vitally needed immediately.

Mike Chaffin

[62] MISS. CODE ANN. § 3374.80 (1956).

[63] *Id.*

[64] TENANTS' RIGHTS, *supra* note 21.

APPENDIX I

DIRECTORY
MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR
AUGUST 1971

ABERDEEN
Richard B. Booth
Harrison Building
Claude A. Chamberlin
P. O. Box 72
Judge Allen Cox
David Winston Houston
P. O. Box 72
D. W. Houston, Jr.
P. O. Box 72
John E. Johnson
P. O. Box 190
Michael Davis Jonas
P. O. Drawer E
David B. King
P. O. Box 170
Armond D. Lee, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 170
Robert D. Patterson
P. O. Drawer 170
Ralph E. Pogue
Judge L. T. Senter, Jr.
Johnny N. Tackett
P. O. Box 183
William S. Turner
Box 386

ACKERMAN
Jack B. Carlisle
P. O. Box 181
Judge J. P. Coleman
P. O. Box K
Thomas Allen Coleman
Box 268
James Dennis Dobbs
P. O. Box 327

AMORY
Solon Carter Dobbs, Jr.
118 North Main
Billy James Funderburk
North Main Street
J. O. Prude III
P. O. Box 124
Paul Sisk, Jr.
Route 2
Jack N. Thomas
P. O. Box 267
Judge Fred P. Wright
Chancellor 1st District

ASHLAND
Anthony T. Farese
P. O. Box 98
John B. Farese
P. O. Box 98
John B. Farese
P. O. Box 125
Peggy Anita Jones
P. O. Box 125
L. Hamer McKenzie
P. O. Box 121

AVALON
Virgil G. Cook

BALDWYN
M. Paul Haynes
M. Paul Haynes, Jr.
P. O. Box 278

BATESVILLE
Collins Bailey
P. O. Box 568
Dennis M. Baker
210 Broadway
Robert H. Broome
210 Broadway
William J. Clayton
210 Broadway
Charles C. Finch
P. O. Drawer 568
D. R. Johnson
Box 288
Mose E. Kincaid
113 Wood Street
Robert T. Riser
Ben Barrett Smith
Batesville Security
Bank Building
Daniel Briggs Smith, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 568
Ted Lucas Smith
100 Court Street
Arnold R. Smythe
Ralph O. White
P. O. Box 271

BAY SPRINGS
Jack Amos
Reuben Kidd Houston, Jr.
P. O. Box 374
Robert H. McFarland
O. M. Oates, Jr.
Box 25
Major Thomas G. Roberts
P. O. Box 521
J. E. Ulmer, Jr.
P. O. Box 1

BAY ST. LOUIS
Joseph H. Benvenutti
144 Main Street
Evelyn Hunt Conner
P. O. Box 281
Sam Leroy Favre
P. O. Drawer 71
William M. Frisbie
P. O. Box 406
Robert L. Genin, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 71
Gerald C. Gex
Merchants Bank Building
Joseph W. Gex
Lucien M. Gex
Merchants Bank Building
J. R. Griffin
Favre & Griffin
Edward I. Jones
P. O. Box 15
Cornelius Joseph Ladner
P. O. Box 412
George H. Lipscomb, Jr.
P. O. Box 121
Walter J. Phillips
Merchants Bank Building
Judge Dan M. Russell, Jr.
P. O. Box 253

BELMONT
L. P. Allen
P. O. Box 220

BELZONI
James T. Bridges
P. O. Box 322
Paul B. Murphy
P. O. Box 662
Irby Turner, Jr.
P. O. Box 447
Hugh R. Varnado
P. O. Drawer 634
Lucian R. Wadlington
P. O. Box 355
Arthur Eugene Wood, Jr.
84 Church Street

BENTON
Edwin Tye Neilson
Route 2

BENTONIA
Walter W. Thompson
P. O. Box 65

BEULAH
Dixon Dossett

BILOXI
Robert M. Acevedo
P. O. Box 506
Gerald Blessey
P. O. Box 286
Luther R. Boyd
130 West Water Street
Billy F. Brown
317 Linwood Drive
Amy Burkett
Rt. 3, P. O. Box 353
Fred G. Cody
210-210 A Roland Bldg.
L. C. Corban, Jr.
P. O. Box Q
Donald E. Dore
Edgewater Plaza
Shopping City
William L. Denton
450 Reynoir Street
Frederick L. Donahower
134 Lameuse Street
Cyril T. Faneca, Jr.
P. O. Box 153
Judge Lislie B. Grant
20 B Edgewater
Garden Apartments
Daniel D. Guice
P. O. Box 153
Jacob D. Guice
P. O. Box 153
Peter Halat, Jr.
P. O. Box 1079
Joe Ben Hawkins
P. O. Drawer MM
Louis Hengen
Room 217 Barq Building
Clare Sekul Hornsby
P. O. Box 548
Albert S. Johnston, Jr.
P. O. Box 214
Albert S. Johnston, III
P. O. Box 214
Don W. King
P. O. Box 223
Arnaud O. Lopez
202 Barq Building
James S. Love
P. O. Drawer 4591
Frederick J. Mannino
110 West Howard Avenue
Nick A. Mavar, Jr.
1214 West Beach
Howard McDonnell
Barq Building
Newton Kelly McKoin
P. O. Drawer MM
Charles Emmitt Morris, Jr.
P. O. Drawer A
Judge Walter L. Nixon, Jr.
P. O. Drawer A
Lyle M. Page
P. O. Box 222
Bobby Gene Obarr
P. O. Box 541
George C. Pate
Edgewater Plaza
Shopping City
Ronald Peresich
P. O. Box 222
Carl B. Prestin
111 Linda Drive
Charles K. Pringle
P. O. Box 292
Victor B. Pringle
P. O. Box 292
Walter E. Ross, Sr.
P. O. Box 238
Jules A. Schwan
P. O. Box 272
John Sekul
203 Barq Building
Lawrence Semski
P. O. Box 506
Sanford R. Steckler
P. O. Box 486
Paul R. Tarbutton
239 Langley Drive
Charles L. Todaro
1136 West Howard Ave.
E. C. Tonsmeire, Jr.
110 West Howard Avenue
Edward George Tremmel
P. O. Box 272
Kosta N. Vlahos
P. O. Box 36
Walter J. Wadlington
P. O. Box 2
Edmund J. Walker
Route 6, P. O. Box 697
Thomas L. Wallace
505 Lameuse Street
Alonzo S. Westbrook
175 Oak Grove Place
Thomas J. Wiltz
P. O. Box 302
Jean S. Wilson
Lt. Col. USAF Retired
Edgewater Gardens
Apt. 2G
Thelma S. Zinner
P. O. Box 67

BOONEVILLE
Clarence Chase
Schultz Building
Floyd W. Cunningham
P. O. Box 146
Jack M. Dubard
P. O. Box 225
Ellis W. Finch
P. O. Box 46
Donald Franks

Eugene B. Gifford, Jr.
P. O. Box 254
James N. Godwin
P. O. Box 687
Thomas Douglas
Keenum, Sr.
P. O. Box 267
Joe Ray Langston
College Street
Edgar Watson Massey
P. O. Box 421
Joseph L. McCoy
Strange Building
Charles S. Vail
P. O. Box 447
E. K. Windham

BRANDON

David B. Clark
Bullock Building
Jerry T. Johnston
North Timber Street
Stark H. King
P. O. Box 526
George Dan Martin
P. O. Box 9
Marcus E. Martin
P. O. Box 8
Lynel Echols Massie
305 Forest Point Drive
W. E. McIntyre
W. E. McIntyre, Jr.
John C. McLaurin
P. O. Box 25
Robert S. McLaurin, Jr.
112 High Street
David Lewis Morrow
P. O. Box 168
James Anthony Morrow, Jr.
J. C. Murray
Rankin County Bank
Alfred G. Nichols
P. O. Box 25
Joe H. Sanderson
P. O. Box 151
J. David Williams
P. O. Box 267

BROOKHAVEN

Emmette P. Allen
P. O. Box 828
Bruce H. Brady
P. O. Box 548
Tullius Brady
P. O. Box 115
Charles Emmette Brennan
P. O. Box 9
Judge Michael L. Carr, Jr.
P. O. Box 52
James W. Elliott, Jr.
P. O. Box 774
George H. Gulley, Jr.
P. O. Box 317
H. W. Hobbs
P. O. Box 356
Henry W. Hobbs, Jr.
P. O. Box 356
Robert E. Jones
220 South First Street
Jerrald L. Nations
P. O. Box 867
Walter J. Nettles
10 Pineview Drive
James F. Noble, Jr.
207 South Railroad Ave.
William B. Oneal
P. O. Box 242
Donald B. Patterson
Kees Building
220 South First Street
Ralph L. Peeples
P. O. Box 356
R. Pearce Phillips
P. O. Box 786
Owen Roberts
P. O. Box 677
Richard E. Stratton III
111 East Cherokee Street
Terry S. Swalm
Swalm Building

BRUCE

Charles W. Cook
Ottis B. Crocker, Jr.
P. O. Box 207
C. R. Easley
Yancy & Gibson
Billy R. Gibson
P. O. Box 425

CALHOUN CITY

Judge W. W. Brown
P. O. Box 75
Henry L. Lackey
P. O. Box Y
Paul M. Moore
P. O. Box 230
George Mitchell Swindoll

CAMDEN

Edgar Lee Walker

CANTON

James A. Butchart
P. O. Box 382
S. R. Cain, Jr.
P. O. Box 286
W. S. Cain
P. O. Box 286
George Milton Case
114 West Center Street
Nelson R. Cauthen
John W. Christopher
Route 4, P. O. Box 14
Hermon Dean
Sim C. Dulaney, Jr.
Route 3, P. O. Box 34 B
H. Nolen Fancher
P. O. Box 245
Joe R. Fancher, Jr.
P. O. Box 245
Robert Louis Goza, Jr.
114 West Center Street
J. M. Greaves
P. O. Box 128
Chancellor G. B. Herring
James H. Herring
P. O. Box 334
Josephine Hood
S. T. Lloyd, Jr.
312 South Liberty Street
Ray H. Montgomery
324 Shady Lane
Robert Montgomery
114 West Center Street
Judge Percy F. Parker
Madison County Court
Robert H. Powell, Jr.
P. O. Box 245
William Larry Smith-Vaniz
232 West Peace Street
William H. Sutherland, Jr.
102½ North Liberty St.
L. G. Spivey, Jr.
P. O. Box 8
J. Collins Wohner

CARTHAGE

James Roberts Allen
P. O. Box 387
Joe P. Barnett
P. O. Box 48
Judge O. H. Barnett
Circuit Court
Robert Norman Brooks
P. O. Box 48
Vernon R. Cotten
205 Main Street
Harold W. Davidson
J. O. Hollis
P. O. Box 305
Bonnie Mills
209 North Van Buren St.
James G. McLemore, Jr.
P. O. Box 387
J. E. Smith
P. O. Box 387
A. M. Warmick
P. O. Box 207
A. R. Wright, Jr.
P. O. Box 406

CENTERVILLE

Jack R. Lobrons

CHARLESTON

Andrew C. Baker
P. O. Box 190
James A. Blount
Hughes Building
George P. Cossar
Cossar Building
George P. Cossar, Jr.
Cossar Building
Joseph L. Tennyson
P. O. Box 190
Albert D. Whitten
P. O. Box 28

CLARKSDALE

Jon M. Barnwell
931 Pecan
William R. Bradley
101-105 Stevens Building
C. Willis Connell, Jr.
Bank of Clarksdale
Edward P. Connell
P. O. Box 368
Martin Douglas Cook
P. O. Box 786
John W. Crisler
P. O. Box 1116
Chester Harris Curtis
Bank of Clarksdale
Jack F. Dunbar
601 East Second Street
George M. Fleming
P. O. Box 368
Ollie L. Garmon III
Stevens Building
L. Alex Gilliam, Jr.
P. O. Box 100
Marshall Lee Graves, Jr.
P. O. Box 865
Wayne S. Harris
Coahoma Nat'l Bk. Bldg.
Pascal D. Holcomb
P. O. Box 368
Joseph W. Hopkins
Stevens Building
David R. Hunt
123 Court Street
Linda Bon Lipe
47 Delta Avenue, Apt. 106
Stovall Lowrey
P. O. Box 662
Semmes Luckett
121 Yazoo Avenue
William O. Luckett
P. O. Box 306
Lawrence M. Magdovitz
P. O. Box 997
Sidney A. May
P. O. Box 237
G. F. Maynard
P. O. Box 488
William H. Maynard
P. O. Drawer 488
Charles Michael
Merkel, Jr.
P. O. Box 836
Ralph G. Metcalfe
P. O. Box 641
Leighton S. Miller
P. O. Box 787
Doyle Benton Moorhead
419 West Second
G. Rives Neblett
P. O. Box 368
Thomas H. Pearson
P. O. Box 912
Leon L. Porter, Jr.
P. O. Box 431
Judge Greek P. Rice
Coahoma County Court
Shed Hill Roberson
121 Yazoo Avenue
Harvey T. Ross
P. O. Box 22
Tom T. Ross
P. O. Box 339
Lester M. Sack
P. O. Box 626
Allan D. Shackelford
P. O. Box 306
Philip A. Sherman
Suite 204 Stevens Bldg.
Elzy J. Smith, Jr.
123 Court Street
Charles L. Sullivan
123 Court Street
Johnnie E. Walls, Jr.
449 Andrews
Robert F. Wood
647 Cherry Street
Howard G. Woodward
P. O. Box 876

CLEVELAND

William B. Alexander, Jr.
112 North Pearman Street
Stephen W. Blackburn
1505 College Street
Judge William H. Bizzell
P. O. Box 117
Ancil L. Cox, Jr.
116 South Court Street
C. H. Crump
Joseph C. Feduccia
112 North Pearman Ave.
Judge Ed H. Green
Circuit Court
Lonnie E. Griffith
P. O. Box 151
John L. Hatcher
P. O. Box 151
Lloyd E. Hogue
112 North Pearman Street
Gerald H. Jacks
P. O. Box 728

Joseph M. Howorth
P. O. Box 627
Lucy S. Howorth
P. O. Box 627
Robert E. Jackson
Charles C. Jacobs, Jr.
P. O. Box 151
Robert G. Johnston
112 North Pearman Ave.
Alfred A. Levingston
P. O. Drawer 728
C. Arthur McIntosh
P. O. Box 151
Laurence Y. Mellen
P. O. Box 151
Ben F. Mitchel
County Judge
Donald L. Moak
Delta State College
Dana C. Moore, Jr.
116 South Court Street
William E. O'Hare
P. O. Box 630
William Allen Pepper, Jr.
A. B. Sparkman
James Irving Tims
P. O. Box 700
Carmon E. Valentine
205 South Court Street
John White Valentine
205 South Court Street
James H. Walker
P. O. Box 966
Arthur C. Whittemore
609 John Drive
Frank O. Wynne, Jr.
Commerce Building

CLINTON

Catherine L. Barter
1212 Rockingham
Jack C. Boyles
137 Murial Drive
James V. Carr
P. O. Box 114
Edwin K. Clayton
1004 Briarwood Drive
Walter D. Coleman
303½ East Main Street
Herbert D. Farrell
1002 Laurewood Drive
N. Shelton Hand, Jr.
Mississippi College
William H. Hewitt
800 East Leake Street
John L. Kennedy
1210 Manchester
Frank Wilson McLendon
101 Mt. Salus Drive
Ewell McDonald, Jr.
P. O. Box 264
Percy Howard Parkman
P. O. Box 224
George S. Paschal
1103 Post Road
George Dudley Pearce
1401 Post Road
William R. Phillips
101 Sunset Drive
John H. Rogers
1007 Tanglewood Drive
George B. Taylor
716 Bellvue Street
Robert P. White, Jr.
805 East Leake Street
Gladstone E. Williams
P. O. Box 172

COAHOMA

M. M. Butler
Route 1

COFFEEVILLE

Jack Terry Peeples
P. O. Box 240

COLLINS

William D. Adams
P. O. Box 743
William W. Allred
P. O. Box 521
W. W. Dent
John K. Keyes
Dan A. McIntosh, III
P. O. Box 554
Tommy Bott Rogers
P. O. Box 752
Bonnie Smith
P. O. Box 364

COLUMBIA

Vernon H. Broom
203 Newsom Building
Bernard Callender
310-312 Newsom Building
William C. Callender
P. O. Box 604
Alvin O. Chambliss, Jr.
1107 Maxwell Street
Lee K. Conner
East Second Street
Judge Sebe Dale
P. O. Box 603
James Seaborn Dale, Jr.
P. O. Box 603
Maurice Dantin
310 Newsom Building
James R. Davis
P. O. Box 222
Ernest R. Duff
216 Newsom Building
Richard D. Foxworth
216 Newsom Building
Toxey Hall
310-312 Newsom Building
Thomas D. McNeese
c/o Broom & Singley
Emory E. Morgan
335 Second Street
Uhl Poole Fornea Patterson
P. O. Box 216
Henry E. Pope
P. O. Box 165
Ben Mounger Rawls
P. O. Box 232
Philip Singley
P. O. Box 9
Garland D. Upton
P. O. Box 46

COLUMBUS

William Ellis Bearden
P. O. Box 1032
William G. Burgin, Jr.
P. O. Box 32
Dudley H. Carter
P. O. Box 981
James Albert Dale, III
519-2nd Avenue North
Chester Davis Gaston
Route 5, P. O. Box 7
Gary L. Geelsin
P. O. Box 1366
Hunter M. Gholson
P. O. Box 32

James Tyson Graham
P. O. Box 166
Thomas Clower Harvey, Jr.
P. O. Box 602
Dewitt T. Hicks, Jr.
P. O. Box 32
John H. Holloman
P. O. Box 1102
W. Welborn Johnson
P. O. Box 1442
Willis H. Jolly, Jr.
P. O. Box 743
W. H. Jolly
P. O. Box 743
Billy J. Jordan
519 Second Avenue North
Jerome Lee Lohrmann
519 2nd Avenue North
Joseph R. Lipscomb
223 6th Street N
James C. Mauldin
Mauldin Furniture
Hal H. H. McClanahan III
207 5th Street North
Aubrey Eugene Nichols
P. O. Box 32
Ben L. Owen
P. O. Box 1001
Jacob C. Pongetti
126 5th Street North
Robert Brooks Prather
P. O. Box 32
J. O. Sams
514 2nd Avenue North
Joe O. Sams, Jr.
P. O. Box 249
George J. Schweizer
P. O. Box 1017
Taylor B. Smith
P. O. Box 1094
John F. S. Sims
P. O. Box 648
Douglas C. Stone
P. O. Box 166
Robert Clark Stovall, Jr.
711 6th Avenue North
W. J. Threadgill
P. O. Box 1094
Henry K. Van Every
P. O. Box 761
James A. Walters
519 North 2nd Avenue
Robin Weaver
P. O. Box 1003
David J. Whitaker, Jr.
P. O. Box 981

COMO

J. M. Stockton
Route 1, P. O. Box 57

CORINTH

W. C. Adams
Neal B. Biggers, Jr.
402 Franklin Street
Aubrey Horace Brewer
500½ Filmore Street
David Lee Coleman
P. O. Box 191
James P. Dean
P. O. Box 207
Donald Ray Downs
P. O. Box 191
Jimmy Blaine Fisher
P. O. Box 844
James L. Gullett
P. O. Box 668
John L. Hopkins
P. O. Box 801
H. A. Hopper
Chambers Liddon Bldg.
Robert G. Krohn
P. O. Box 549
James H. Mathis
402 Franklin Street
Joe B. Mitchell
509½ Waldron Street
James E. Price, Jr.
P. O. Box 549
John Curlee Ross, Jr.
P. O. Box 191
William L. Sharp
P. O. Box 844
Rodney F. Simmons
1217 Washington Street
Judge Orma R. Smith
U. S. District Court
Orma R. Smith, Jr.
P. O. Box 191
N. S. Sweat
P. O. Box 227
W. C. Sweat, Jr.
P. O. Box 128
Charles R. Wilbanks
P. O. Box 801
John Ronald Windsor
1504 Cruise Street
B. F. Worsham
P. O. Box 146
John Richard Young
P. O. Box 212

CRYSTAL SPRINGS

J. Harold Graham, Jr.
P. O. Box 287
James Warren Kitchens
201-A Glen Street
Merrimen M. Watkins
P. O. Box 233

DECATUR

James B. Everett
P. O. Box 51
Leo Horan
P. O. Box 367
William H. Johnson, Jr.
P. O. Box 55
Leon Mangum
P. O. Box 222

DEKALB

J. H. Daws
Helen J. McDade
P. O. Box 112

DODDSVILLE

Woods Eugene Eastland
P. O. Box 25

DREW

O. M. Marsalis
Thomas M. McWilliams
111 South Main Street
Pascol J. Townsend, Jr.
105 South Main Street

DURANT

Carl F. Drake
S. R. King
P. O. Box 91
James A. White
P. O. Box 283

ECRU

Glen H. Davidson

EDWARDS
Bobby Leon McHann
P. O. Box 96

ELLISVILLE
Mary L. Busch
P. O. Box 266
W. D. Carmichael
P. O. Box 250
Glender Dennis
P. O. Box 426
Cecil G. Johnson
P. O. Box 403
Billy Joe Landrum
P. O. Box 6

EUPORA
W. C. Butler
P. O. Box 86
Thomas E. Childs, Jr.
P. O. Box 450
William T. Denman, III
P. O. Drawer G
John Wesley Gary, III
P. O. Box 111
W. D. Gary
P. O. Box 577
W. Buchanan Meek
Edwin Arnold Snyder
P. O. Box 134

FAYETTE
Harry L. Corban
R. L. Corban, Jr.
Carroll J. McLaurin
Richard M. Truly, Jr.
P. O. Box 344
James M. Walker
P. O. Box 36

FLORENCE
Joseph Bruce Garretty
P. O. Box 102
Billie Juhan
P. O. Box 371
John Marshall Lusk, Jr.
Route 3, P. O. Box 57
James Elliott Williams
Route 1, P. O. Box 3588

FLORA
J. Frank Evans
P. O. Box 364

FOREST
Jerry Lee Bustin
P. O. Box 719, Hillboro St.
T. Marx Huff
P. O. Box 87
William A. Huff
P. O. Box 179
Dannye L. Hunter
P. O. Box 336
Osborn G. Idom
P. O. Box 336
James Walter Lee
P. O. Box 385
Roy Noble Lee
P. O. Box 370
Thomas Drayton Lee
P. O. Box 370
Tom Stewart Lee
P. O. Box 16
Howard B. McCrory, Jr.
P. O. Box 46
Roby L. Stegall
612 Marion Boulevard
William C. Thompson
P. O. Box 147
O. B. Triplett, Jr.
P. O. Box 247
O. B. Triplett, III
P. O. Box 247

FULTON
T. Victor Bishop
P. O. Box 563
William Herman Camp
Euple Dozier
P. O. Box 284
Percy A. Martin
P. O. Box 491
Nell C. May
P. O. Box 538
Frank A. Russell
P. O. Box 525
Stacy B. Russell
P. O. Box 525

GLOSTER
Fred Alvin Anderson, III
P. O. Box 368
Walker J. Carney, Jr.
P. O. Box 99
J. T. Lowrey
P. O. Box 429

GREENVILLE
George Douglas Abraham
P. O. Box 24
Nathan P. Adams, Jr.
P. O. Box 271
Jesse Murray Akers
P. O. Drawer 99
Edward J. Bogen
P. O. Box 689
Eugene M. Bogen
536 Washington Avenue
Marvin Burchfield
1137 Lourdes Street
Roy D. Campbell
P. O. Box 895
William Darrel Carlson
P. O. Box 1019
Frank Carlton
P. O. Box 442
George L. Cottingham, Jr.
P. O. Box 40
Fountain D. Dawson
Leyser Building
P. O. Box 1151
John R. Hailmal, Law Clerk
U. S. Northern District
Edward B. Hill, Jr.
P. O. Box 5613
Frank Watson Hunger
Lake Tindall Davision
& McGee
P. O. Box 918
Judge William C. Keady
P. O. Box 190
William C. Keady, Jr.
P. O. Box 895
Judge Ernest Kellner, Jr.
Chancellor 9th District
Robert C. Dean
P. O. Box 1334
Anse Dees
111 Walnut Street
Fred C. Delong, Jr.
P. O. Box 895
Howard Dyer
309-10 Weinberg Building
Howard Dyer, III
309-10 Weinberg Building
Guy Kenner Ellis, Jr.
313 South Washington
Ave.

Holland O. Felts
Room 214-220
Weinberg Building

L. Carl Hagwood
P. O. Box 895

Martin A. Kilpatrick
P. O. Box 773

Raymond V. Kimble, Jr.
205-08 Weinberg Building

J. A. Lake, Jr.
P. O. Box 918

Philip Mansour
P. O. Box 773

W. M. McGough
P. O. Box 660

W. L. McIlwain
P. O. Box 558

William E. McLellan
P. O. Box 342

Horace L. Merideth, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 99

H. A. Miller
P. O. Box 1334

Julian David Orlansky
P. O. Box 1334

S. Ira Pittman
405-10 Weinberg Building

Judge Zelma W. Price
P. O. Box 766

Tony P. Provenza
1208 Fairview Avenue

Eugene J. Raphael
Woolworth Building

James Robertshaw
P. O. Box 99

James L. Robertson
P. O. Box 895

George Ramsey Russell
Room 214-220
Weinberg Building

Laurance J. Sievers
P. O. Box 506

George H. Slade
P. O. Box 1214

Earl Solomon
P. O. Box 453

Earl S. Solomon, Jr.
P. O. Box 453

Walter B. Swain, Jr.
P. O. Box 4874
Crossroads Station

William D. Swain, Jr.
127 Robertshaw Street

Clayton J. Swank, III
217 Bermuda Drive

John William Tarver
859 South Washington

Philip Baird Terney
P. O. Box 99

Frank S. Thackston, Jr.
P. O. Box 918

S. B. Thomas
P. O. Box 395

William Thomas, Jr.
211-212 Weinberg Bldg.

W. Scott Thompson
222 West Yerger Street

Charles S. Tindall
P. O. Box 918

Charles Sumner
Tindall, III
P. O. Box 918

James Marvin Ward
125 Sherwood Drive

J. W. Watkins, III
May Building

J. Wesley Watkins, III
P. O. Box 504

Rodger Downing Wasson
P. O. Box 1205

Taylor Webb
313 South Washington

Burwell B. Wilkes
Circuit Judge

Joseph E. Wroten
P. O. Box 812

Douglas C. Wynn
P. O. Box 1295

GREENWOOD

Edward J. Antoon
P. O. Box 417

Billy Burton Bowman
P. O. Box 518

Norman C. Brewer
P. O. Box 411

Henry Donald Brock
P. O. Box 941

James W. Burgoon, Jr.
P. O. Box 391

Robert Murray Carpenter
115 Howard Street

Travis H. Clark, Jr.
P. O. Drawer B

Joseph G. Colson
P. O. Box 364

James Yeayer Dale
203 Riverside Drive

Charles Milton Deaton
P. O. Box 411

George H. Dulin
P. O. Drawer 657

William P. Eason
P. O. Box 846

Gray Evans
P. O. Box 411

George A. Everett
P. O. Box 253

John J. Fraiser, Jr.
P. O. Box 391

William W. Franklin
P. O. Box 1176

Arnold F. Gwin
P. O. Box 725

James E. Higginbotham
P. O. Box 366

Robert Edward Hilton
1000 Corinne Drive

O. L. Kimbrough
P. O. Box 516

Hardy Lott
P. O. Box 725

R. Cunliffe McBee
P. O. Box 657

George Hite McLean
P. O. Box 516

George Hite McLean, Jr.
405 East Adams

Pearl McLellan
P. O. Box 54

W. H. Montjoy
P. O. Box 906

Yerger Morehead
Whittington Building

Frank K. Odom
P. O. Box 674

H. Talbot Odom
P. O. Drawer 1218

Porter W. Peteet
P. O. Box 263

James M. Pierce
P. O. Box 915

Judge Charles Pollard
P. O. Box 393

William H. Roberson
P. O. Box 263
J. Stanny Sanders
P. O. Box 725
Luke J. Schissel
P. O. Drawer 1218
Gordon L. Smith
804 Bell Avenue
Richard L. Smith
P. O. Drawer 1139
Waldo Sterling Stuckey, Jr.
401 Mac Arthur
Anthony Lavon Thaxton
P. O. Box 146
James E. Upshaw
P. O. Box 671
Seth Wheatley, Jr.
P. O. Box 389
Charles Leroy Whitam
P. O. Drawer D
W. M. Whittington, Jr.
P. O. Box 941
Fred Witty
P. O. Box 912

GRENADA

Edwin Tharp Cofer
Jim McRae Criss
P. O. Drawer C
Floyd M. Davis, Jr.
1584 Vance Road
William H. Fedric
North Side of
Public Square
Jay Gore, Jr.
P. O. Box 901
John T. Keeton
P. O. Box 666
Lucille T. Latta
P. O. Box 922
William A. Lomax
861 Line
Mitchell M. Lundy
11 Evans Building
Judge Marshall Perry
P. O. Box 444
Leon E. Provine
P. O. Box 99
H. N. Rayburn, Jr.
959 Sunset Drive
William O. Semmes
P. O. Box 567
Bryant Jerome Shaw
1176 South Mound Street
Lida B. Shaw
1176 South Mound Street
Samuel J. Waits
P. O. Box 204

GULFPORT

Guthrie Turner Abbott
P. O. Drawer H
Bidwell Adam
P. O. Drawer BB
Harry Roger Allen
P. O. Box 996
Judge Frank W. Alexander
P. O. Box 986
Wade Baine
P. O. Box 1834
Robert Barber, Jr.
P. O. Drawer DD
John H. Barnett, Jr.
915 Wanda Place
Peter Hickman Barrett
806 Second Street
Thomas Davis Berry, Jr.
1319 24th Avenue
Charles G. Blackwell
102 Cleve Street
Leonard A. Blackwell, II
P. O. Box 88
Joel Blass
Suite 310
Gulf National Bank
Eldon Boulton, Jr.
P. O. Box 100
Norman Breland
P. O. Box 1030
Rae Bryant
P. O. Box 10
Thomas Ware Burt
206-207 Security
Savings Building
Pete H. Carruba
P. O. Box 1826
Napoleon Lepoint
Cassibry, II
P. O. Box 1686
Roger T. Clark
4003 B Washington Ave.
David Leroy Cobb
P. O. Box 996
Joseph Patrick Compretta
2301-14th Street, Suite 315
Everett E. Cook
P. O. Drawer C
Bruce G. Cornell
3rd Floor Hewes Building
David Cottrell, Jr.
P. O. Drawer H
Billy M. Davis
5102 Quincy Avenue
Jimmy G. Dedeaux
406 Hewes Building
Harold Joseph Demetz
P. O. Box 1297
William F. Dukes
201 Security Savings Bldg.
Phil R. Dunnaway
P. O. Drawer C
James S. Eaton
P. O. Drawer H
Daniel Lewis Edwards
2301 14th Street
G. E. Estes, Jr.
P. O. Box 88
William Estopinal
Medical Building
Milton Ray Fairchild
1919 15th Street
Captain Mark T.
Finch USAF
1101 Beach
Margaret E. Fisher
609 Woodward Avenue
Jason H. Floyd
P. O. Box 1107
Jason H. Floyd, Jr.
P. O. Box 1107
Cary L. Fondren, Jr.
P. O. Box 141
E. J. Ford, Jr.
201 Hatten Building
Paul M. Franke, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 100
Edward Gaines
2209 14th Street
Charles R. Galloway
P. O. Drawer H
James Babington Galloway
P. O. Drawer H
Robert Charles Galloway
P. O. Drawer H

John M. Gardner
1425 24th Avenue

Virgil G. Gillespie
P. O. Box 507

D. M. Graham, Jr.
P. O. Box 22

Richard B. Graves, II
Suite 100, 2120 Building

P. D. Greaves
Suite 308 Gulf National Bank Building

Michael D. Haas
Suite 202 Security Savings Building

Nicholas M. Hass
Suite 202 Security Savings Building

T. J. Buchanan Heiss
1503 24th Avenue

John F. Hester
Bayou View Apartments Apt. 13-F

Harry P. Hewes
Abstract Building

Gaston H. Hewes
Hewes Building

Judge William G. Hewes
P. O. Box 454

Viola J. Hilbert
P. O. Box 4043

Forrest E. Holder
22 Poplar Circle

Boyce Holleman
P. O. Drawer 1030

Alben N. Hopkins
P. O. Box 1826

Raymond Hunter
P. O. Box 88

Clyde Hurlbert
P. O. Box 541

Robert E. Husband
Suite 302 Gulf South Building

John C. Johnson
303 Gulf South Building

Walter R. Johnson
211 Gulf South Building

Walter Rayford L. Jones
P. O. Drawer 1720

Oscar B. Ladner
206-207 Security Savings Building

Eaton A. Lang, Jr.
P. O. Drawer H

Larry Lee Lenior
P. O. Box 507

Edward M. Lindsey
P. O. Box 524

Henderson C. Lindsey
1707 James Avenue

Floyd J. Logan
P. O. Box 1268

William E. Logan
309 Hatten Building

Thomas J. Long
P. O. Box 277

Ernest G. Martin, Jr.
P. O. Box 730

Jolly W. Matthews, III
P. O. Box 88

James M. McCarthy
4919 Courthouse Road

Joseph R. Meadows
Suite 100, 2120 Building

R. B. Meadows
P. O. Box 402

Robert H. Milner, Jr.
P. O. Box 579

Webb M. Mize
310 Gulf Nat'l Bk. Bldg.

John S. Morris
1214 24th Avenue

George E. Morse
P. O. Box 100

Stanford E. Morse, Jr.
P. O. Box 100

Sherman L. Muths, Jr.
P. O. Box 127

Albert Necaise
P. O. Box 1030

Paul M. Newton
2414 14th Street

H. G. O'Conor
4512 Jefferson Avenue

Edgar L. O'Neill, Jr.
2513 Palmer Drive

Owen T. Palmer, Jr.
P. O. Box 717

Robert D. Portwood
P. O. Drawer 760

George M. Quin
454 Champin Street

William M. Rainey
P. O. Drawer S

James Norman Randall, Jr.
P. O. Box 749

George Grover Rayborn, Jr.
c/o General Delivery

Brent A. Richardson
P. O. Box 4051

Donnie D. Riley
Suite 100, 2120 Building

Grover Roberts
P. O. Box 992

Thomas N. Roberts, Jr.
P. O. Drawer Y

George Rosetti, Jr.
P. O. Drawer Y

Scotty R. Rosetti
P. O. Box 1297

Ernest L. Shelton, III
4708 Jefferson Avenue

James Sideris
P. O. Box 819

Donald O. Simmons
P. O. Box 1206

Upton Sisson
Suite 206 Downtown Building

George R. Smith
P. O. Box 177

Lee R. Spence
Trust Dept. Hancock Bank

Herbert J. Stelly, Sr.
P. O. Drawer Y

Thomas L. Stennis, II
P. O. Box 10

William L. Stewart
P. O. Box 717

Ben H. Stone
P. O. Drawer H

Thomas B. Sumrall
Hatten Building

Charles T. Sykes, Jr.
1225 31st Avenue

Robert L. Taylor
P. O. Box 730

Jerry O. Terry, Sr.
Suite 308 Gulf Nat'l Bank Building

Hollis C. Thompson, Jr.
P. O. Box 580

McRae Turner, Jr.
Mississippi Power Co.

Dr. Fred Haden Walker
400 Pass Road
Judge Harry G. Walker
P. O. Box 1529
Knox W. Walker
408 Hewes Building
Gerald M. Warren
P. O. Box 1506
Knox White
P. O. Drawer 100
Neil W. White, Jr.
412 Hewes Building
Marguerite L. Williams
1805 19th Avenue
Richard L. Yarbrough
P. O. Box 1138
Thomas D. Yarbrough
P. O. Box 1872
Ralph D. Young
P. O. Drawer Y

GUNTOWN

James W. Bingham
P. O. Box 25

HATTIESBURG

Lawrence D. Arrington
P. O. Box 1292
Robert E. Arrington
P. O. Box 22
Bruce C. Aultman
P. O. Box 750
Dorrance Aultman
P. O. Box 750
B. H. Baker
P. O. Box 801
Stone D. Barefield
121 West Front Street
J. C. Bell
P. O. Box 566
M. D. Brett
P. O. Box 189
Robert L. Calhoun
P. O. Box 1933
Lester Clark
302 First Federal Building
Judge Harold B. Cubley
P. O. Box 969
Edward J. Currie, Jr.
P. O. Box 2044
George Gibon Currie
P. O. Box 626
George C. Curry
P. O. Box 1709
T. W. Davis, Jr.
P. O. Box 529
James K. Dukes
P. O. Box 2055
S. Wayne Easterling
P. O. Box 870
Samuel E. Farris
1304½ West Pine Street
James Finch
P. O. Box 1169
Lawrence Y. Foote
P. O. Drawer 1231
Davis T. Fortenberry
Route 3, P. O. Box 186
Herbert R. Ginsberg
First Federal Building
Mayor Paul E. Grady
P. O. Box 1769
Reginald A. Gray, Jr.
201 Carter Building
Reginald A. Gray, III
611 South 21st Avenue
John S. Grove
P. O. Box 1024
Wallace R. Gunn
P. O. Drawer 1729
Judge Stanton A. Hall
P. O. Box 135
William Haralson
P. O. Box 2054
F. C. Hathorn, Jr.
P. O. Box 865
Rowland W. Heidelberg, Jr.
301 West Pine Building
Paul H. Holmes
P. O. Box 2055
John Roane Howell
518 Rebecca Avenue
Carroll H. Ingram
P. O. Box 24
Robert T. Jackson
P. O. Box 1288
Rex K. Jones
P. O. Box 125
William F. Jones
P. O. Box 95
Karl W. Kepper
702 West Pine Street
Marie P. Kepper
702 West Pine Street
Joe R. King
P. O. Box 1207
Raymond L. Laakso
Route 10, P. O. Box 99
University Place
John Wincie Lee, Jr.
121 West Front Street
James F. McKenzie
301 West Pine Building
Richard W. McKenzie
P. O. Box 1403
Richard L. Miller
3002 Prince George Road
C. M. Morgan, Jr.
P. O. Box 1333
Frank D. Montague, Jr.
201-04 Carter Building
Alfred Moore
P. O. Box 95
Forrest M. Morris, Jr.
142 East Front Street
John Alan Morris
P. O. Box 1981
La Fare Murphy
P. O. Box 2044
William V. Murry
204 Conner Building
Larry Norris
501 Carter Building
Mildred W. Norris
P. O. Box 1633
Thomas D. Ott
P. O. Box 1386
Judge Howard L. Patterson
P. O. Box 808
Edwin Lloyd Pittman
Carter Building
Jack Homer Pittman
Suite 407 Carter Building
James C. Pittman
Suite 407 Carter Building
Moran M. Pope, Jr.
P. O. Box 750
William F. Porter
P. O. Box 750
Thomas J. Riley
P. O. Box 654
M. M. Roberts
P. O. Box 870
Shelby R. Rogers
P. O. Box 109

Donald B. Rutz
Route 2, P. O. Box 394-A
Milton A. Schlesinger
Suite 304 First
Federal Building
Elliott E. Schlottman
P. O. Box 1902
J. B. Van Slyke, Jr.
P. O. Box 750
Luther A. Smith
P. O. Box 1386
Billy H. Stephens
P. O. Box 1606
Howard M. Stroud
P. O. Box 24
Michael David Sullivan
306 Carter Building
R. M. Sullivan
112 East Front Street
Dan Gary Sutherland
301 West Pine Building
Van Carlton Temple, Jr.
414 Mamie Street
James H. C. Thomas, Jr.
Suite 210 Carter Building
Joe A. Thompson
P. O. Box 348
James K. Travis, Jr.
P. O. Box 590
Jack B. Weldy
P. O. Box 24
Ben M. West
1208 Carter Drive
William W. Wicht, Jr.
Suite 100 Professional
Building
Francis T. Zachary
P. O. Box 24

HAZLEHURST

S. E. Allen, Jr.
P. O. Box 208
Cecil L. Allred, Jr.
408 Gallatin Street
James Sidney Armstrong
404 West Gallatin Street
John T. Armstrong
P. O. Box 190
John T. Armstrong, Jr.
P. O. Box 190
E. R. Arrington
P. O. Box 347
Donald C. Cooley
P. O. Box 388
Harris B. Henley
P. O. Box 509
W. S. Henley
P. O. Box 509
Harry O. Hoffman, Jr.
P. O. Box 190
Carroll Kemp
P. O. Box 226
Julius L. Lotterhos, Jr.
P. O. Box 509
Charles A. Ray, Jr.
P. O. Box 862
Lena C. Zama
P. O. Box 108

HEIDELBERG

John M. Sims
P. O. Box 412

HERNANDO

James Ward Amos
19 Union Street
William W. Ballard
County Attorney
Desoto County
Dudley Black
Bridgeforth, Jr.
c/o Walker Franks
& Rone
Gerald Wilborn
Chatham, Jr.
53 East Center Street S E
Ross Lee Franks
Boyce Lee Garner
17 Union Street
Harry Randoph Garner
17 Union Street
William F. Hagan, Jr.
Wilroy Wilroy & Hagan
P. O. Box 346
Lee Virden Hamberlin
P. O. Box 715
F. C. Holmes, Jr.
Jon Bartlett Love
19 Union Sreet
Cinclair May
17 Union Street
George S. McIngvale
William L. Rone
Joel P. Walker
Edward Lee Whitten
17 Union Street
W. E. Wilroy
P. O. Box 5
W. E. Wilroy, Jr.
P. O. Box 5
James E. Woods
McIngvale Building

HICKORY

S. E. McGee

HOLLANDALE

William T. Bundy
503 Church Street
Forrest Durwood Ruegger
P. O. Box 542

HOLLY SPRINGS

Fred M. Belk, Jr.
P. O. Box 66
John W. Bryant, Jr.
Merchants & Farmers
Bank Building
Michael H. Cox
N. Miss. Rural
Legal Services
Warren E. Cox
N. Miss. Rural
Legal Services
Robert P. Crutcher
P. O. Box 66
Wall Doxey, Jr.
P. O. Box 667
L. Glenn Fant, Jr.
P. O. Box 66
Sidney L. Hurdle
First State Bank Building
William G. Kemp
P. O. Box 266
John L. Kennedy
North Side of Square
D. Rook Moore, III
P. O. Box 446
George H. Rather
William Collins Spencer
P. O. Box 518
Fred E. Swaney
Van Dorn Avenue

HOULKA

James M. Hood, Jr.
P. O. Box 187

HOUSTON

Woodrow Wilson Brand, Jr.
P. O. Box 128
Thomas B. Davis
432 South Jackson Street
John P. Fox
P. O. Box 167
James S. Gore
P. O. Box 367
A. E. Hawkins
P. O. Box 266

INDIANOLA

Richard M. Allen
P. O. Box 688
W. Dean Belk, Jr.
P. O. Box 229
Joe M. Buchanan
P. O. Box 654
Judge Arthur B. Clark
P. O. Box 229
Frank O. Crosthwait, Jr.
100 Court Street
Howard Q. Davis
P. O. Box 229
Howard Q. Davis, Jr.
P. O. Box 229
Aaron M. Edwards
210 Sunflower Avenue
Don Oliver Gleason
P. O. Box 1018
John T. Halton
P. O. Box 654
Gordon L. Lyon
100 Court Street
J. H. Price
David M. Quinn, Jr.
P. O. Box 172
G. P. Ritchey
P. O. Box 628
Champ T. Terney
100 Court Street

ITTA BENA

Cleveland Davis
P. O. Box 543
Perry W. Morton
P. O. Box 82

ISOLA

John Walter Garrard
P. O. Box 173

IUKA

J. O. Clark
Elm Shopping
Center North
Richard O. Clark
Elm Shopping
Center North
James Barry Finch
P. O. Box 335
J. D. Finch
William Carr Lowrance
Route 4
Cecil L. Sumners
311 South Fulton Street

JACKSON

Thomas G. Abernethy, Jr.
5811 Kings Place
James Milton Abram
121 North Farish Street
Lee B. Agnew, Sr.
418 Yazoo Street
Lee Bryant Agnew, Jr.
5573 Hartsdale Drive
Jesse R. Adams, Jr.
P. O. Box 220
L. M. Adams
5025 Wayneland Dr.
Apt. C-4
John E. Aldridge
P. O. Box 1699
Chalmers W. Alexander
P. O. Box 291
James Alexander, Jr.
P. O. Box 410
Julian P. Alexander
1040 Milner Building
Paul G. Alexander
P. O. Box 807
William A. Allain
P. O. Box 220
James E. Allen
P. O. Box 1200
Leigh B. Allen, III
P. O. Box 119
Michael S. Allred
760 Lakeland Dr., Apt. 8B
Sam S. Allred
218 South President St.
Patricia Ann Almon
1816 Park Ridge Drive
Alex Alston
P. O. Drawer 1532
Lester Alvis, Jr.
P. O. Box 1507
Daniel Thomas Anderson
P. O. Box 263
Reuben Vincent Anderson
1206 Dewey Street
Carl F. Andre
4445 Audubon Park Dr.
Lloyd Arnold
P. O. Box 22622
George M. Arthur
5705 Ridgewood Road
B. Galloway Austin
217 South State Street
Roy G. Ayles
2429 Nottingham Road
William A. Bacon
P. O. Box 15
James T. Baggett
5655 Clinton Boulevard
Oliver Ray Bailey, Jr.
5347 Keele Street
Maston Leland Ballew, III
5025 Wayneland J 4
Fred Lee Banks, Jr.
538½ North Farish Street
Taunya Marita Banks
2361 Montebella Drive
Judge Charles T. Barber
c/o Court House
Frank Barber
1504 State Office Building
Harold J. Barkley, Jr.
P. O. Box 1402
Henry E. Barksdale
P. O. Box 2337
James A. Barnett
P. O. Box 2442
Robert G. Barnett
P. O. Box 1200
Ross R. Barnett
P. O. Box 1288
Ross R. Barnett, Jr.
P. O. Box 1288
Sidney A. Barnett
1334 North Jefferson
William Ralph Barnett
410 Barnett Building
Billie R. Barton
1256 Wooddell Drive

David C. Barton, III
P. O. Box 395
Stephen L. Beach, Jr.
P. O. Box 663
Stephen L. Beach, III
P. O. Box 663
Loyd Lamar Beacham, Jr.
822 Plaza Building
Wirt Adams Beard
715 North State Street
Bobby Ray Beatty
3323 Lisa Drive
James A. Becker, Jr.
P. O. Box 650
Thomas A. Bell
P. O. Box 1084
J. A. Bellan, Jr.
P. O. Box 2599
Marshall G. Bennett
282 Sun Drive
Richard Thomas Bennett
P. O. Box 326
Walter Berry
P. O. Box 1199
Herbert Wingfield Biggs
5455 Kaywood
Robert A. Biggs, Jr.
P. O. Box 1370
Louis S. Bills, Jr.
P. O. Box 622
Richard A. Billups, Jr.
P. O. Box 1056
Alvin Binder
P. O. Box 25
Samuel E. Birdsong, Jr.
4047 Pine Hill Drive
Melvin B. Bishop
512 East Pearl Street
Walter R. Bivins
235 Cooper Road
D. Carl Black, Jr.
P. O. Box 22567
Maurice Black
P. O. Box 220
William P. Black
5939 Baxter Drive
Jerry William Blakeney
P. O. Box 5025
Fondren Station
Jack W. Blasingame
P. O. Box 9463
Northside Station
Jerry Holmes Blount
512 East Pearl Street
Grover L. Boone
4660 Meadowridge Drive
James A. Boone
P. O. Box 2182
Singleton Smith Bonner
P. O. Box 528
Carl C. Bostic
200 South President
Barnett Building
Francis S. Bowling
425 Tombigbee Street
Hartwell Bowling
P. O. Box 78
Richard C. Bradley
406 Rollingwood Drive
Richard C. Bradley, III
406 Rollingwood Drive
Joe Alister Brady, Jr.
530 Pennsylvania Avenue
Judge Tom P. Brady
Associate Justice
Supreme Court
Bill Claud Breazeale
P. O. Box 9461
North Station
Dan E. Breland
P. O. Box 765
Charles A. Brewer
P. O. Box 1631
Thomas J. Brewer, Jr.
P. O. Box 5602
Billy G. Bridges
P. O. Box 5767
Craig Brigsten
P. O. Box 1242
Kenneth M. Britt
Suite 1829, Deposit
Guaranty Bank Bldg.
Charles L. Brocato
P. O. Box 22
Harmon W. Broom
P. O. Box 75
R. H. Broome
P. O. Box 5915
Joseph E. Brown, Jr.
P. O. Box 2091
J. T. Brown
P. O. Box 291
Perry E. Brown
4214 Oak Hill Drive
R. Jess Brown
125½ North Farish St.
William Howard Brown, Jr.
690 First Nat'l Bk. Building
W. F. Browning, Jr.
4730 Shadow Wood Drive
Douglas H. Brumfield
165 Carmel Avenue.
E. L. Brunini
P. O. Box 119
Edmund Lawrence
Brunini, Jr.
P. O. Box 119
Henry Warren Bryan
P. O. Box 391
Clifton E. Bryant
4250 Athens Drive
Noel W. Buckley
1251 First Avenue
Cary E. Bufkin
P. O. Box 157
James D. Buford
P. O. Box 157
Donald V. Burch
216 Ellis Avenue
Delos H. Burks
Asst. Att'y General
Robert Burns
P. O. Box 131
Jack C. Burrell
P. O. Box 78
Charles W. Busby
126 Building
126 S. President St.
William A. Busby
418 Yazoo Street
Charles C. Bush
1602 Standard Life Bldg.
George H. Butler
P. O. Box 22567
James Franklin
Cabell, Jr.
430 S. Farish Street
Joseph B. Cadwallader
245 Sykes Road
James M. Cain
P. O. Box 12447
James E. Caldwell
1230 Saint Ann Street
T. Eugene Caldwell
P. O. Box 1704

K. Hayes Callicutt
P. O. Box 157

Robert C. Cannada
P. O. Box 22567

John W. Capers
1839 Shady Lane Drive

Natie P. Caraway
P. O. Box 2337

Taylor Carlisle
756 East Northside Dr.

Geraldine Harrington Carnes
1380 Lavernett Road, Apt. 3

Lyle Carroll
P. O. Box 1136

Charles A. Carter
P. O. Box 2216

William O. Carter, Jr.
P. O. Box 651

Craig Castle
P. O. Box 566

Edward L. Cates
P. O. Box 2005

Reynolds Cheney
P. O. Box 1666

James K. Child, Jr.
P. O. Box 651

W. M. Childress
P. O. Box 12

Bernard W. Chill
P. O. Drawer 2427

Clifford C. Chittim
P. O. Box 427

Anson Bob Chunn
2419 Nottingham Road

Judge Charles Clark
U. S. Court House

Grover C. Clark
140 West Pearl Street

Hollis M. Clark
135 Sivley Avenue

John Clark
P. O. Box 1084

Neal Clement
1411-13 Standard Life Building

James L. Clemons
1105 Garden Park Drive

William Thad Cochran
P. O. Box 650

J. W. Cocke
1339 Deposit Guaranty Bank Building

Dr. John V. Cockrell
1816 St. Ann Street

Marvin A. Cohen
P. O. Box 427

Curtis E. Coker
P. O. Box 1084

William Dewitt Coleman
828 Briarfield Road

William F. Coleman
425 Tombigbee Street

Aline J. Collum
416 Plaza Building

James Ousley Conner
821 Madison

Henry D. Cook
1216 Raymond Road

Clay D. Cooley
254 Magnolia Road

Fred L. Cooper
439 Boehle Street

Robert F. Cooper, Jr.
1335 Linden Place

James P. Cothren
425 Tombigbee Street

John R. Countiss, III
P. O. Box 241

Hansell August Courtney
1239 Deposit Guaranty Nat'l Bank Bldg.

Bobby Louis Covington
P. O. Drawer 2428

Tom Coward, Jr.
220 S. President St.

Justin Lamar Cox
P. O. Box 22489

Judge William Harold Cox
P. O. Box 2447

William Harold Cox, Jr.
Suite 1741 Deposit Guaranty Bank Bldg.

Merrida Powell Coxwell
P. O. Box 10332

John A. Crawford
P. O. Box 22567

Robert Adkins Crawford
927 Cooper Road

James Hiram Creekmore
628 Electric Building

Rufus Creekmore
822-25 Plaza Building

Wade H. Creekmore
1000 Plaza Building

Wade H. Creekmore, Jr.
628 Electric Building

Thomas R. Crews
P. O. Box 410

Alfred N. Crisler
431 Tombigbee Court Square

Bert Crisler
813 Deposit Guaranty Bank Building

Charles W. Crisler, Jr.
431 Tombigbee Court Square

James Walter Crisler
3605 Old Canton Road

Tom Crockett
P O. Box 22628

Earl R. Cruthirds
4580 Old Canton Road

E. Hugh Cunningham, Jr.
P. O. Box 1288

Danny Cupit
P. O. Box 916

Arthur Dale Currie
P. O. Box 1007

Joe H. Daniel
P. O. Box 1084

Dale Danks, Jr.
623 Bankers Trust Plaza Building

R. A. Darden
3438 Old Canton Road

Thomas Edwin Davidson
P. O. Box 663

Charles R. Davis
P. O. Drawer 1532

Jack Roy Davis
218 S. President Street

Colonel James L. Davis
110 Poinciana Drive

Joe Sanford Deaton
4243 Meadowlane Drive

Joe Dehmer, Jr.
P. O. Box 1012

Henry Lee Denton, Jr.
5372 Jamaica Drive

Albert Dickens, Jr.
P. O. Box 744

R. R. Dinsmore
4096 Redwing Avenue

John Kane Ditto, Jr.
1517 St. Ann Street

J. Hubern Dodd
P. O. Box 92

Warren C. Dorsey, Jr.
P. O. Box 1200

Richard W. Dortch
P. O. Box 119

James K. Dossett
1801 Deposit Guaranty
Bank Building

James K. Dossett, Jr.
1801 Deposit Guaranty
Bank Building

John H. Downey
611 Barnett Building

Vardaman S. Dunn
Suite 1741 Deposit
Guaranty Bank Bldg.

Bradford J. Dye, Jr.
1948 Cherokee Drive

William Gerald Duck
914 Poplar Boulevard

Douglas R. Duke
P. O. Box 157

William Jeff East
4815 N. State Street

Al D. Eatmon
300 Church Building &
Savings Assn. Bldg.

Barney Edward Eaton, III
P. O. Box 2448

Grady Jyles Eaves
Plaza Building

John Arthur Eaves
Plaza Building

Richard Mack Edmonson
P. O. Box 326

Allan T. Edwards
707 Plaza Building

William E. Ellington
P. O. Box 504

Joseph B. Elliott
P. O. Box 22527

Edwin Phillips Embry
New Capitol

J. L. Enochs
1035 First National
Bank Building

Lura Clark Ethridge
P. O. Box 119

Clyde V. Eubanks
P. O. Box 10087

Don Evans
P. O. Box 1695

George Q. Evans
P. O. Box 651

William D. Evans
202½ West Capitol

R. D. Everitt
507 North Park Drive

Jack H. Ewing
P. O. Box 330

Michael P. Fedorak, Sr.
1500 East Woodrow
Wilson Avenue

Bethel Ferguson
Mississippi Power &
Light Co.

Douglas Mims Ferris
1111 St. Ann

Robert D. Findley
P. O. Box 743

Grey Flowers
P. O. Box 2022

Henry G. Flowers
P. O. Box 609

W. B. Fontaine
1623 Deposit Guaranty
Bank Building

Harry Lanier Beach Foote
P. O. Box 6811

Aaron L. Ford
609 Plaza Building

Cecil A. Ford
Suite 690 First
National Bank Bldg.

Dennis M. Ford
Route 3, P. O. Box 50

James Richard Ford
577 Houston Avenue

Victor John Ford
P. O. Box 2811

Richard Lamar Forman
P. O. Box 22567

Earl Ford Fortenberry, Jr.
New Capitol Building

John D. Fournet
P. O. Box 1031

John H. Fox, III
P. O. Box 22547

Lawrence J. Franck
P. O. Box 22567

J. B. Franklin
P. O. Box 12

Lawrence C. Franklin
P. O. Box 444

Kenneth I. Franks
690 First National
Bank Building

Billy L. Fulgham
c/o Governor's Office

Gabriel M. Fuqua
P. O. Box 1083

Louis A. Fuselier
P. O. Box 95

Joe Dewitt Gallaspy
823 Winn Street

Sara Edith Gallaspy
823 Winn Street

Sam Hooper Gammill
812 Gillespie Street

Evelyn Gandy
727 Arlington Street

Leman Dale Gandy
172 Clyde Street

James L. Garner, Jr.
1304 Riverwood Drive

Arthur G. Gearhead, III
611 Barnett Building

Martha W. Gerald
P. O. Box 22489

Walter J. Gex, III
P. O. Box 157

Charles E. Gibson, III
690 First National
Bank Building

P. Olney Gibson, Jr.
P. O. Box 743

A. Spencer Gilbert, III
P. O. Box 651

Karen Annette Gilfoy
3759 Kings Highway

Don A. Gill
P. O. Box 4271

Judge R. G. Gillespie
Presiding Justice Supreme
Court
New Capitol Building

Robert G. Gillespie, Jr.
P. O. Box 1729

Thomas P. Givens
P. O. Box 1225

Henry Davis Golden
114 Elcrest
William F. Goodman
P. O. Box 650
Paul Roger Googe, Jr.
5115 Shirlwood Drive
Weaver E. Gore, Jr.
P. O. Box 186
John G. Gourlay, Jr.
P. O. Box 427
William A. Gowan, Jr.
P. O. Box 22547
Robert S. Graham
P. O. Box 1841
Brelon E. Grantham, Jr.
P. O. Box 1773
R. Gordon Grantham
P. O. Box 119
Charles L. Graves
185 Thompson Street
Elizabeth W. Grayson
P. O. Box 650
Elmore D. Greaves
P. O. Box 426
Garner W. Green
P. O. Box 1666
Garner W. Green, Jr.
P. O. Box 1666
Joshua Green
P. O. Box 1666
John M. Grower
P. O. Box 119
Judge Carl E. Guernsey
Room 215, Courthouse
Claude W. Guice
4313 Ridgewood Road
Stephen L. Guice
1500 Woodrow Wilson
Lundy R. Gunn
P. O. Box 16164
Van Douglas Gunter
4256 Forest Park Drive
James Watkins Haddock
P. O. Box 220
Charles C. Hairston
P. O. Box 1269
Doric Hakes
348 Sylvian Trail
Carsie A. Hall
121 N. Farish Street
Lawell D. Hamilton
P. O. Box 899
Richard B. Hamilton
1957 Meadowbrook Road
Robert B. Hamilton
P. O. Box 275
W. Jeff Hamm
P. O. Box 97
Marshal E. Hanbury
3785 Northview Drive
Timmie Hancock
1020 North Jefferson
Bobby Ray Hardin
515 Yazoo Street
Patrick Nicholas Harkins, III
P. O. Box 650
R. H. Harmon
P. O. Box 2368
Bryan B. Harper, Jr.
P. O. Box 22571
Charles Edward Harper
P. O. Box 727
Nolan Sidney Harper
P. O. Box 1791
Alan H. Harrigill
Suite 1120 Bankers Trust Plaza Building
Herbert F. Harris
4558 Eastwood Road
William R. Harris
1615 Pine Ridge Place
Newt P. Harrison
P. O. Box 119
Robert W. Hartford
P. O. Box 2247
Robert E. Hauberg
P. O. Box 2091
Ben Hawkins
P. O. Box 4714
Judge George William Haynes
P. O. Box 686
T. H. Hedgepeth
P. O. Box 1467
Cecil F. Heidelberg, Jr.
690 First National Bank Building
Scott P. Hemleben
P. O. Box 22489
Judge Leon F. Hendrick
P. O. Box 1473
Jimmy Alexander Henry
1025 Branch Street
Charles B. Henley
P. O. Box 326
Byron T. Hetrick
P. O. Box 1818
George P. Hewes, III
P. O. Box 119
L. B. Hilburn
P. O. Box 1793
John Hill
4911 Old Canton Road
J. T. Hill
1363 Belvoir
Joe W. Hobbs
P. O. Box 650
E. Clifton Hodge, Jr.
P. O. Box 22567
Clarence H. Holland
New Capitol Building
David Holderfield
P. O. Box 124
Richard B. Holmes
P. O. Box 1640
Hugh S. Hopkins
P. O. Box 1145
Calvin A. Hopper, Jr.
955 Park Lane
Frank C. Horton
P. O. Box 1084
Judge W. T. Horton
1001 Monroe Street
Jones H. Hoskins
c/o Mississippi Valley Title Ins. Co.
Homer Lee Howie
161 East Pearl Street
Joseph H. Howie
P. O. Box 724
Theodore G. Huffman
1322 Hazel Street
Charles E. Hughes
P. O. Box 25
John E. Hughes, III
P. O. Box 131
Joe Jack Hurst
P. O. Box 131
H. L. Hutcherson
P. O. Box 1699
John Reese Hutcherson
P. O. Box 119
Edgar D. Ingels, III
200 Wood Dale Drive

Cecil E. Inman, Jr.
316 First National
Bank Building

Judge William H. Inzer
Associate Justice Supreme
Court

Ollie Frances Jamison
827 North State Street
Apt. 9-A

Samuel N. Jennings
P. O. Box 1450

Fred W. Johnson, Jr.
P. O. Box 22628

Harmel Johnson
475 Eminence Row

Larry L. Johnson
1510 North State Street

Otis Johnson, Jr.
690 First National
Bank Building

Willis Howard Johnson, Sr.
3129 Adrienne Drive

E. Grady Jolly, Jr.
512 East Pearl Street

Ben Block Jones
P. O. Box 2511

Fannie Elizabeth Jones
3615 Hawthorne Drive

Judge Robert Lee Jones
Associate Justice
Supreme Court

P. Zeb Jones
P. O. Box 807

Shirley Norwood Jones
P. O. Box 1666

W. Roger Jones
3820 Interstate 55 North

William Timothy Jones
P. O. Drawer 119

John T. Kabbes
P. O. Box 1818

Harry Lee Kelley
210 Barnett Building

James E. Kemp
2222 Brekinridge Road

Henry M. Kendall
P. O. Box 330

W. D. Kendall
514 Barnett Building

Earl Keyes
P. O. Box 528

John Major Kinard
4548 Eastwood Road

Bobbie L. King
130 N. Grandview Circle

Robert W. King
P. O. Box 123

Curtis G. Kirby
Suite 418 Barnett Bldg.

James D. Kirby
P. O. Box 3167

Thomas Kirschten
1119 North Jefferson St.

Lee G. Kirk
5964 Westmore Drive

James P. Knight, Jr.
P. O. Box 161

Larry Kenneth Krogstad
P. O. Box 1084

John Kuykendall
P. O. Box 961

Don Preston Lacy
127 Barnes Street

Heber A. Ladner, Sr.
712 Sherwood Drive

Heber Austin Ladner, Jr.
P. O. Box 650

E. E. Laird, Jr.
P. O. Box 291

John W. Land
335 Wacaster

Ralph L. Landrum
Suite 1121, First
National Bank Bldg.

Roger C. Landrum
P. O. Box 22567

James Jerry Langford
P. O. Box 131

Thomas F. Larche, Sr.
P. O. Box 4253

William Larry Latham
P. O. Box 1084

Michael S. Lawyer
1904 Bellewood Road

Tommie Christine Layton
P. O. Box 1012

Catherine Warren Lee
500 First Federal Bldg.

Dan M. Lee
Suite 200 Petroleum
Building

James Larry Lee
1801 Deposit Guaranty
Bank Building

Robert M. Lee
136 East Griffith

Horace Baxter Lester, Jr.
P. O. Box 2034

Melvyn Rosenman
Leventhal
528½ N. Farish Street

M. A. Lewis, Jr.
P. O. Box 1353

Roland C. Lewis
P. O. Box 1695

Thomas G. Lilly
P. O. Box 651

John B. Little, Jr.
5404 Red Fox Road

W. Baldwin Lloyd
901 First National
Bank Building

Connie Mack Loyd
P. O. Box 1848

Edward P. Lobrano, Jr.
P. O. Box 157

L. H. Long
1727 St. Ann

Glenn M. Longino
829 Arlington Street

Fred J. Lotterhos
P. O. Box 2292

John M. Luckett
P. O. Box 663

G. Lowrey Lucas
P. O. Box 25

Jack H. Lucas
P. O. Box 54

Warren V. Ludlam, Jr.
P. O. Box 427

G. Garland Lyell, Jr.
P. O. Box 220

Daniel Eugene Lynn
P. O. Box 2091

Almond Garry Lumpkin
4120 Carol Street

Oscar P. Mackey
P. O. Box 220

B. F. Madole
P. O. Box 4374
Fondren Station

Joe W. Magee
4537 Office Park Drive

Otho Magee
2055 Flowers
Frank E. Magill
P. O. Box 1972
A. W. Magruder, Jr.
220 Magruder Building
Lauch Magruder, Jr.
1801 Deposit Guaranty Bank Building
Thomas J. Mallette
Suite 418-236 Building
John P. Maloney
P. O. Box 1200
Michael J. Malouf
126 South President Street
Carl M. Malski
P. O. Box 583
Lee Mansell
1331 Kimwood Drive
Roland D. Marble
P. O. Box 131
Sander Paul Margolis
P. O. Box 651
E. Michael Marks
Suite 214 Bankers Trust Plaza
James L. Martin
1744 Cheswood Drive
Charles A. Marx
P. O. Box 958
Herman Milton Mason
5941 Whitstone Road
J. Morton Matrick
1123 Garden Park Drive
John L. Maxey
P. O. Box 22571
James Dent May
P. O. Box 2216
M. Charles May
P. O. Box 1704
Rose P. May
540 Woodbury Road
Walter Dent May
P. O. Box 42
Velia Ann Mayer
P. O. Box 650
Charles R. Mayfield, Jr.
P. O. Box 2192
Robert Travis McAdory
P. O. Box 2599
B. B. McClendon, Jr.
903 Deposit Guaranty Bank Building
Martin McClendon
P. O. Box 220
George T. McClintock
P. O. Box 1288
Jaffa W. McCraney
5518 Concord Drive
A. B. McCraw
1922 Belvedere Drive
Dan McCullen
P. O. Box 22567
John L. McDavid
P. O. Box 326
Sarah Ann McDavid
P. O. Box 1467
Cleve McDowell
2724 Queens Road
C. Wallace McGehee, Jr.
P. O. Box 3576
R. B. McGehee, Jr.
P. O. Box 1954
Roger L. McGehee, Jr.
130 Wesley Avenue
Judge M. M. McGowan
Circuit Court
James Grant McIntyre
417 Barnett Building
James M. McKay
P. O. Box 1200
M. Curtiss McKee
P. O. Box 651
Curtis W. McKewen
1103 Alta Vista Blvd.
Dale H. McKibben
3820 Interstate 55 N.
William E. McKinley
418 Yazoo Street
Clyde A. McLeod
P. O. Box 1849
James N. McLeod
621 Eagle Avenue
Harry McMain
P. O. Box 3467
Orland Murray McNeely
930 Deposit Guaranty Bank Building
David M. McMullan
P. O. Box 427
Jack F. McPeak
P. O. Box 1972
C. Eugene McRoberts, Jr.
P. O. Box 22567
George D. Meek
619 Mohawk Avenue
George O. Miles
518 East Capitol St.
Harold D. Miller, Jr.
P. O. Box 22567
William Edward Miller, II
P. O. Box 2899
Claude Milstead
1305 Woodcrest Drive
Cecil M. Mitchell
165 Bristol Boulevard
Milton H. Mitchell
P. O. Box 2216
E. W. Montgomery II
P. O. Box 724
Hugh C. Montgomery, Jr.
1801 Deposit Guaranty Bank Building
Lloyd Madison Montgomery, Jr.
660 Forest Avenue
Malcolm B. Montgomery
P. O. Box 1288
Samuel A. Montgomery
Magnolia Towers
Charles O. Moore
P. O. Box 16125
E. Don Moore
P. O. Box 10087
Northside Station
Frank T. Moore, Jr.
P. O. Box 22489
Judge Russel D. Moore, III
P. O. Box 171
William S. Moore
Suite 200 Petroleum Building
Gid Montjoy, IV
150 Highland Circle
Dan W. Morse
604 Bankers Trust Plaza Building
Donald Morrison
P. O. Box 22628
W. E. Morse
601 Bankers Trust Plaza Building
Henry H. Mounger
P. O. Box 1041

William H. Mounger, Jr.
P. O. Box 1651
Adrian E. Mullen
1746 Hillview Drive
Thomas Earl Mullen
P. O. Box 2026
Jean Denman Muirhead
P. O. Box 8742
Peggy G. Mullins
644 Benning Road
Corwin G. Muse, Jr.
P. O. Box 11267
John Herr Musser, IV
327 Briarwood Drive
Joann Taylor Myers
1051 McDowell Road
George S. Neal, Jr.
P. O. Box 945
William H. Neely
P. O. Box 78
William T. Neely
P. O. Box 17
James H. Neeld, III
300 Shamrock Building
Hugo Newcomb
Asst. Attorney General
James W. Newman, III
328 First National
Bank Building
Samuel J. Nicholas, Jr.
604 Webster Street
John A. Nichols
538½ N. Farish St.
Robert G. Nichols, Jr.
P. O. Box 1526
Wayne L. Nix
P. O. Box 291
Ed Davis Noble, Jr.
P. O. Box 220
Henry Russell Nobles
781 Gillespie Street
James W. Nobles
P. O. Box 1288
J. T. Noblin
P. O. Box 4452
William C. Noblin, Jr.
4403 Manhassett Drive
James W. O'Mara
P. O. Box 22567
Junior O'Mara
P. O. Box 22567
Emile C. Ott
P. O. Box 95
N. W. Overstreet, Jr.
P. O. Box 961
John Mack Osborne, Jr.
724 Chickasaw
Harry D. Owen
P. O. Box 2599
James Z. Palmertree
P. O. Box 8581
Derek Parker
P. O. Box 1176
Richard Wayne Parker
300 Old Canton Road
Billy Wayne Patridge
206 Stewart Circle
Judge J. Neville Patterson
Associate Justice
Supreme Court
W. R. Patterson
626 Newland Street
Mary Libby Payne
110 New Capitol
Thomas B. Payne
4801 N. State Street
James A. Peden, Jr.
P. O. Box 673
Charles Pendleton
P. O. Box 427
John L. Penny
313 Wacaster
Kenneth Giles Perry
P. O. Box 157
Robert Perry
P. O. Box 22628
James Brady Persons
1801 Deposit Guaranty
Bank Building
Edward J. Peters
P. O. Box 22628
M. J. Peterson
P. O. Box 727
Ellen L. Pfister
P. O. Box 521
Rubel L. Phillips
P. O. Box 22628
James A. Phyfer
501 E. Pearl Street
W. W. Pierce
300 Shamrock Building
George B. Pickett, Jr.
1717 E. Northside Drive
Bob W. Pittman
P. O. Box 1849
John R. Poole
214 Plaza Building
Barry H. Powell
Suite 1242 Petroleum
Building
Gilbert Bailey Powell
P. O. Box 8153
Roy D. Powell
P. O. Box 22493
Thomas W. Prewitt
P. O. Box 22567
John H. Price, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 1532
Murray Price
4226 Fairfax Avenue
Thomas Bennett Price
1158 Argor Vista
Victor B. Pringle, Jr.
1009 Meadow Brook Rd.
Robert A. Pritchard
300 Shamrock Bldg.
Fred H. Purser, Jr.
812 Timberlain Drive
John M. Putnam
P. O. Box 2075
L. Arnold Pyle
P. O. Box 427
William A. Pyle
P. O. Box 427
Dixon Pyles
507½ East Pearl
John D. Quarles, Jr.
935 Branch Street
James E. Rankin
5416 Sedqwick Drive
Robert D. Ray
Suite 200,
Petroleum Bldg.
Woodrow W. Reagan
1316 Kimwood Drive
William C. Reed, Jr.
Magnolia Towers
Jimmie B. Reynolds, Jr.
P. O. Box 2337
Tom Rhoden
P. O. Drawer 119
Donald K. Richards
1503 Wilhurst Street
Charles C. Richmond
2601 Lake Circle Drive

Bernard L. Riddick
145 Catalin Circle
C. R. Ridgway
P. O. Box 187
Louis E. Ridgway, Jr.
P. O. Box 378
William B. Ridgway
P. O. Box 187
A. H. Ritter, Jr.
P. O. Box 1200
Jack L. Ritter
P. O. Box 701
John M. Roach
P. O. Box 1084
W. E. Robbins
P. O. Box 1831
Frederick F. Roberts, Jr.
1431 Canton Mart Road
Nolle T. Roberts
309 Barnett Building
Frank A. Robertson
P. O. Box 95
Judge Stokes V. Robertson, Jr.
Associate Justice
Supreme Court
Sidney A. Robinson, Jr.
P. O. Box 10917
Stuart Robinson
Suite 1120 Bankers Trust Plaza Bldg.
Judge Henry Lee Rodgers
Associate Justice
Supreme Court
Guy N. Rogers
P. O. Box 220
Fred A. Ross, Sr.
P. O. Box 4321
Fondren Station
Fred A. Ross, Jr.
514 Barrett Building
Howard C. Ross, Jr.
P. O. Box 845
Abe A. Rotwein
P. O. Box 22582
Fred T. Rucker, III
P. O. Box 1176
Glenn M. Russum
Suite 602
Barnett Building
Darold L. Rutland
P. O. Box 862
Thomas E. Royals
Suite 717 Deposit Guaranty Bk. Bldg.
David Sadler
P. O. Box 9634
Northside Station
Natale A. Salvo
P. O. Box 4593
Raye Sanders
3137 Adrienne Drive
Thomas W. Sanford
P. O. Box 22493
Charles William Satterfield
5383 Keele
Clarence R. Scales
P. O. Box 1176
Jewelle Scales
202½ West Capitol
Patrick Hugh Scanlon
930 Deposit Guaranty Bank Building
Ripley Pope Schoenberger
1610 St. Mary's
E. G. Scott
P. O. Box 1818
Frank T. Scott
729 Fairview Street
Sam E. Scott
690 First National Bank Building
Tom B. Scott, Jr.
P. O. Box 1818
William F. Selph, Jr.
P. O. Box 1567
Dugas Shands
Suite 1121-23 First Nat'l Bank Bldg.
John A. Shanks
4635 Hazlewood Drive
W. L. Shappley
423 Bankers Trust Plaza Building
George E. Shaw, Jr.
P. O. Box 289
Dan H. Shell
P. O. Box 157
A. Jerry Sheldon
P. O. Box 22489
Ernest L. Shelton
712 Plaza Building
Leon Shelton
221 North President St.
N. R. Shoemaker
P. O. Box 1954
Walter L. Shows
P. O. Box 2355
Eugene A. Simmons
402 Lamar Life Bldg.
J. E. Skinner
839 Deposit Guaranty Bank Building
Constance Iona Slaughter
233 North Farish St.
Bennett E. Smith
1105 Woolfolk Building
Conner D. Smith
1945 Camelia Lane
Drennen M. Smith
200 Chateau Apartments
Judge L. A. Smith, Jr.
Associate Justice
Supreme Court
L. O. Smith, Jr.
P. O. Box 15
Neal Smith
P. O. Box 1524
Stone M. Smith
P. O. Box 1729
William C. Smith
P. O. Drawer 2428
William Wayne Smith
P. O. Box 5211
Wayne Snuggs
1121 Ridgewood
James L. Spencer
523 Plaza Building
Larry Spencer
4521 Hillside Drive
Lawrence Morris Spivey
3738 Crane Boulevard
Tatum R. Stacey
P. O. Box 431
Charles Stephen Stack
Apt. 1, 25 Edgewood Terrace
Herbert Glenn Stampley
3107 Shirley Drive
Percey Stanfield, Jr.
1201 Bankers Trust Plaza Building
Thomas I. Starling
P. O. Box 22628

Horace Steele
P. O. Box 731
Jerome B. Steen
P. O. Box 2337
E. W. Stennett
P. O. Box 673
Judge J. C. Stennett
P. O. Box 868
John H. Stennis
P. O. Box 427
Hubert Stephens
P. O. Box 849
Joseph Taylor Stephens
Deposit Guaranty
Nat'l Bank Bldg.,
Lowell F. Stephens
P. O. Box 1200
Phineas Stevens
P. O. Box 22567
Nausead Stewart
603 N. Farish Street
Robert N. Stockett, Jr.
1045 High Street
John E. Stone
4212 Brookdale
R. B. Stovall
1621 Peachtree Street
F. Kent Stribling
P. O. Box 807
Roger W. Stribling, Jr.
2259 East Manor Drive
A. C. Stringer
1463 Meadowbrook
Quentin Stringer
1807 Ridgeover Place
Forrest W. Stringfellow
416 Glen Rose Drive
D. R. Stump
4115 Hawthorne Drive
W. E. Suddath, Jr.
P. O. Box 650
Charles M. Sudduth
4104 Del Rosa Drive
Judge R. P. Sugg
New Capitol
Andrew Sullivan
3400 West Capitol
John C. Sullivan
P. O. Box 528
Floyd M. Sulser, Jr.
240 Carmel Avenue
A. F. Summer
P. O. Box 220
Minor C. Sumners, Jr.
P. O. Box 961
Valentine Surgis
P. O. Box 17
Thomas Henry Suttle, Jr.
P. O. Box 1084
George Mitchell Swindoll
1620 Winchester Street
Robert Edward Swindoll
1449 Morson Road
Thomas M. Tann
P. O. Box 1505
Anthony A. Tattis
P. O. Box 235
Austin Leroy Taylor, Jr.
1420 School Park
Ernest G. Taylor, Jr.
P. O. Box 427
John S. Taylor, Jr.
1932 Bellewood Road
O. B. Taylor, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 2428
Rowan H. Taylor
P. O. Drawer 2428
Swep S. Taylor, Jr.
P. O. Box 912
Scott Tennyson
Suite 1829 Deposit
Guaranty Bk. Bldg.
E. Grant Tharpe
Suite 611 Barnett Bldg.
David Dee Thomas
P. O. Box 2116
William Patrick Thomas
1216 Wooddell Drive
Allen C. Thompson
810 Fairview
Fulton Thompson
P. O. Box 410
Helen L. Thompson
P. O. Box 119
Luther Moorman
Thompson
690 First National
Bank Building
Robert H. Thompson
P. O. Box 410
Collis M. Thornell
365 Frances
W. A. Thornton
700 N. Jefferson Street
Bernard L. Tighe
416 Plaza Building
Bowman Stirling Tighe
416 Plaza Building
John E. Tracy
P. O. Box 5025
Fondren Station
Robert C. Trainor
P. O. Box 4973
Cecil F. Travis
P. O. Box 995
John A. Travis, Jr.
P. O. Box 807
John A. Travis, III
P. O. Box 22567
L. K. Travis
4632 North State St.
Robert C. Travis
P. O. Box 651
John B. Traylor
P. O. Box 5005
Betty Bartee Tucker
507½ East Pearl Street
Davey Tucker
514 Barnett Building
Eddie Howard Tucker
121 N. Farish Street
James Tucker
418 Barnett Building
Samuel L. Tucker
1043 Carlisle Apt. B-2
Luther B. Turbeville
P. O. Box 291
Felix J. Underwood, Jr.
4308 Manhattan Road
Robert W. Upchurch
2623 Clinton Avenue
Harlon H. Varnado
Suite 1250
Petroleum Bldg.
George Huddleston
Van Zan
P. O. Box 1032
Robert B. Vickery
P. O. Box 2216
Lynn Douglas Wade
501 East Pearl
Guy Morrison Walker
P. O. Box 244
Randall B. Wall
P. O. Box 427

Ruff P. Wall
220 Edgewood Terrace
Drive B 13
James A. Wallace
1201 Bankers Trust
Plaza Building
Laura S. Wallace
1841 Park Ridge Drive
Bill Waller
P. O. Box 22547
Ben H. Walley
704 State Office Bldg.
Charles W. Walton
P. O. Box 3271
O. B. Walton, Jr.
1600 Eastover Drive
Clell G. Ward
1328 Lynch Street
Erwin C. Ward
P. O. Box 673
Howard S. Warner, II
Suite 328, First Nat'l
Bank Bldg.
H. V. Watkins
P. O. Box 427
Thomas H. Watkins
P. O. Box 650
Louis H. Watson
1436 Amherst
Walker L. Watters
P. O. Box 22489
Robert H. Weaver
P. O. Box 427
David Thomas Webb, Jr.
222 N. President Street
William Samuel Weems
85 North Hill Parkway
W. Scott Welch, III
P. O. Box 22567
Calvin L. Wells
P. O. Box 22489
Erskine W. Wells
P. O. Box 131
W. Calvin Wells
P. O. Box 22489
W. Calvin Bill Wells, Jr.
P. O. Box 131
John A. Welsch, Jr.
P. O. Box 119
Carol Catherine West
1816 Park Ridge
John M. Weston
P. O. Box 1818
Charles R. White
140 West Pearl
John Harold White, Jr.
140 West Pearl
D. Jene Whitecotton
13 North Hills Parkway
Hassell Hendon Whitworth
P. O. Box 650
Yandell Wideman
235 E. Capitol Street
Samuel H. Wilkins
P. O. Box 504
Gene A. Wilkinson
P. O. Box 673
Michael C. Wilkinson
P. O. Box 4932
Fondren Station
Frank T. Williams
P. O. Box 157
James L. Williams
P. O. Box 2425
W. R. Willis
P. O. Box 1262
Earl R. Wilson
901 First National
Bank Building
James M. Wilson
P. O. Box 8487
Lewis Hugh Wilson, III
911 Pinehurst
Richard Baxter Wilson, Jr.
P. O. Box 651
William F. Winter
P. O. Box 427
Sherwood W. Wise
P. O. Box 651
Larry W. Wood
1431 Canton Mart Road
W. Wayne Wood
5952 Waverly Drive
George F. Woodliff
690 First National
Bank Building
Thomas H. Woodrow
4929 Clinton Boulevard
Charles S. Wright
P. O. Box 2201
W. Swan Yerger
690 First National
Bank Building
Rice P. York
P. O. Box 22511
Frances M. Young
P. O. Box 263
Jack H. Young
P. O. Box 3543
Jack H. Young, Jr.
3760 Brinkley Drive
James Leon Young
930 Deposit Guaranty
Bank Building
J. Will Young
930 Deposit Guaranty
Nat'l Bank Bldg.
Robert James Young
Deposit Guaranty
National Bank
Frank M. Youngblood
P. O. Box 1567
Thomas Lee Zebert
404 North Biederman
Road Pearl
John B. Zuccaro
3344 Santa Rosa Street

KOSCIUSKO

John Percy Allen
300 N. Jackson Street.
William D. Brooks
105-07 S. Madison Street
David E. Crawley, Jr.
Crawley Building
George Lee Dorrill
William Reynolds Ford
Crawley Building
D. H. Glass
P. O. Box 746
John D. Guyton
105-07 S. Madison Street
Chatwin M. Jackson, Jr.
P. O. Box 27
John C. Love, Sr.
P. O. Box 527
John C. Love, Jr.
P. O. Box 527
Alton Massey
P. O. Box 189
Ray S. Mikell
P. O. Box 658
Clarence E. Morgan, Jr.
P. O. Box 721

Clarence E. Morgan, III
Hugh Swinton Potts, Jr.
P. O. Box 627
John E. Shaw
112 Cedar Lane Drive
G. J. Thornton
Morgan & Lindsay Bldg.
Harold W. Williams
517 Lucas Street
Claude Jackson Woodward
Doty Building

LAMBERT

Walter E. Dreaden, Jr.
P. O. Box 215
Thomas Sharp
Hoke Stone

LAUREL

E. R. Alley
P. O. Box 2744
Luther Austin
5th Avenue Office Bldg.
Ray D. Baldwin
3815 Baldwin Drive
E. C. Bonney
P. O. Box 957
H. Harvey Breazeale
2018 Briarwood Drive
Ronald C. Brown
P. O. Box 171
Kenneth Bullock
P. O. Box 2008
John A. Bruce Caldwell
P. O. Box 362
J. Edwin Campbell
P. O. Box 584
Lunsford Casey
P. O. Box 185
Leonard B. Caves
717 29th Avenue
Fledell Chain
48 Oakcrest Drive
Thomas Gene Clark
P. O. Box 731
Elson K. Collins
P. O. Box 732
Edwin P. Connolly
P. O. Box 525
Henry S. Davis, Jr.
P. O. Box 1137
William M. Deavours
P. O. Box 106
W. D. Dillard
P. O. Box 581
Sarah L. Entrekin
768 Northwood Drive
E. Brooke Ferris, III
Gardiner Center Offices
Carl Dexter Ford
Room 303 Wallace Bldg.
C. Denton Gibbes, Jr.
P. O. Box 2008
Choctaw Station
Stewart J. Gilchrist
P. O. Box 106
Ernest W. Graves
P. O. Box 2008
Choctaw Station
Matthew Harper, Jr.
P. O. Box 726
James D. Hester
P. O. Box 713
Thomas J. Holifield
P. O. Box 726
W. Major Holifield
P. O. Box 901
John Leonard Jeffries
P. O. Box 844
Harry E. Koch
P. O. Box 2455
David H. Massey
311 North Fifth Avenue
George D. Maxey
P. O. Box 731
Apheus Holland McRae
P. O. Box 65
Harold W. Melvin
P. O. Box 142
Leonard B. Melvin, Sr.
Leonard B. Melvin, Jr.
P. O. Box 142
Judge Goode
Montgomery, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 5
Humphrey C. Moynihan
P. O. Box 222
William S. Mullins, III
P. O. Box 2008
Choctaw Station
William Harold Odom
P. O. Box 354
L. A. Pacific
P. O. Box 1860
Samuel V. Pack
P. O. Box 706
Charles W. Pickering
P. O. Box 713
L. Percy Quinn
P. O. Box 1085
Kalford C. Ratcliff
P. O. Box 706
Quitman Ross
P. O. Box 464
A. S. Scott, Sr.
P. O. Box 403
A. S. Scott, Jr.
P. O. Box 403
Philip E. Stevens
P. O. Box 434
James R. Sullivan, Sr.
P. O. Box 131
William B. Sullivan
P. O. Box 41
William W. Sumrall
P. O. Box 726
Paul G. Swartzfager
P. O. Box 121
Jon A. Swartzfager
P. O. Box 121
Raymond C. Swartzfager, Jr.
P. O. Box 65
Lowell W. Tew
P. O. Box 732
C. H. Walker
P. O. Box 762
Guy M. Walker
P. O. Box 41
J. Larry Walters
P. O. Box 713
Milton B. Weems
P. O. Box 106
Raynold Lee Willett
P. O. Box 305

LAWRENCE

Andrew Marlowe Gambrell
Route 2, P. O. Box 164

LEAKESVILLE

Curtis Breland
P. O. Box 706
T. Horton Hillman
P. O. Box 555

LELAND
Edward Joshua Bogen, Jr.
Broad Street
Burrell O. McGee
209 Broad Street
William B. Waits
P. O. Box 128
John C. Webb
P. O. Drawer 392

LEXINGTON
Pat M. Barrett
P. O. Box 149
Pat M. Barrett, Jr.
P. O. Box 149
John William Barrett
P. O. Box 149
J. R. Gilfoy
P. O. Drawer 30
William L. Jordan
P. O. Box 415
Calvin R. King
106 Carrollton Street
G. H. McMorrough
Marshall H. Smith
H. Edwin White
208 Court Square

LIBERTY
T. F. Badon
P. O. Box 353
Mary Jo Poole Forman
P. O. Drawer L
Joe D. Gordon, Sr.
P. O. Box 268
Joseph D. Gordon, Jr.
P. O. Box 268
Kenneth Gordon
P. O. Box 373
F. W. Stratton
P. O. Box D

LONG BEACH
Albert E. Easterling, Jr.
123 Buena Vista Drive
James M. Maxwell
400 Gulfview Avenue
Ralph Woods Pringle
908 East Beach

LOUISVILLE
R. W. Boydstun
P. O. Box 560
R. W. Boydstun, Jr.
P. O. Box 342
David E. Crawley, III
P. O. Box 543
Frank M. Deramus
P. O. Box 31
Charles D. Fair
P. O. Box 509
Terry M. Haimes
J. Hoy Hathorn
Masonic Building
James Cal Mayo
P. O. Box 509
Edward C. Prisock
Masonic Building
Neal Prisock
Masonic Building
Burris Olen Smith
P. O. Box 31
Gene Stringer
108 South Columbus
David T. Wilson, Jr.
108 S. Columbus Ave.
Henry C. Wood

LUCEDALE
James W. Backstrom
P. O. Box 713
William Thames Bailey
P. O. Box 265
John Laverne Dale
P. O. Box 67
William S. Fine
c/o J. O. Moss
Cynthia June Horn
P. O. Box 328
H. M. Hunter
P. O. Box 134
Darryl A. Hurt
P. O. Box 45
Maurice L. Malone
P. O. Box 208
Judge Darwin M. Maples
P. O. Box 75
J. O. Moss
P. O. Box 572
Andrew M. N. Murphy
P. O. Box 585
Williams S. Murphy
William Avery Wilkerson
P. O. Box 255

LUMBERTON
Michael R. Eubanks
P. O. Box 527
Bobby J. Garraway
P. O. Box 335
Joseph H. Montgomery
P. O. Box 392

MACON
E. H. Britton
Ernest L. Brown
500 Jefferson Street
Leroy R. Kenneday
Jefferson Street
Charles G. Perkins
314 Wayne Street

MADISON
H. S. Owens
P. O. Box 7

MAGNOLIA
Judge Thad Leggett, III
P. O. Box 307
O. W. Phillips
225 East Bay Street
Robert S. Reeves
258 East Bay Street
William Benjamin Regan
225 East Bay Street
B. D. Statham
110 North Cherry Street
William F. Watkins
101 N. Cherry Street

MAGEE
T. M. Bishop
P. O. Box 623
L. R. Floyd
RFD 2, Box 122
Willis T. Matthews
P. O. Box 932

MARKS
Ben M. Caldwell
P. O. Box 370
Partee L. Denton
331 Locust Street
Ellen E. Goldman
231 Chestnut
Ney M. Gore, Jr.
337 First Street

T. N. Gore
T. N. Gore, Jr.
301 Locust Street
Lomax Lamb, Jr.
Larry OKeefe Lewis
P. O. Box 370
Eugene Thompson
P. O. Box 66

MATHISTON

Will P. Starnes
P. O. Box 33

McCOMB

Sidney J. Abdalla, Jr.
202 Westview Circle
Louis Alford
P. O. Box 489
Clinton Ashley Atkinson
P. O. Box 155
Robert W. Brumfield
P. O. Box 886
Charles Wayne Dowdy
P. O. Box 853
John B. Ewing
P. O. Box 428
Norman B. Gillis, Jr.
P. O. Drawer G
William S. Guy
P. O. Box 853
Judge Bert H. Jones
Chancellor
L. S. McClaren
P. O. Box 201
Gerald M. McMillan
P. O. Box 73
Joe N. Pigott
Drawer P
Clyde Ratcliff
P. O. Box 81
R. B. Reeves
210 3rd Street
J. Gordon Roach
Brent Building
John Gordon Roach, Jr.
P. O. Box 506
Bobby D. Robinson
P. O. Box 806
Hansford L. Simmons
509 Caston
Wayne L. Sterling
P. O. Box 592
Laverne A. Varnado
P. O. Box 959
John H. White, Jr.
P. O. Box 672
William A. Wiltshire
P. O. Drawer 527

MEADVILLE

L. L. Forman
K. Maxwell Graves, Jr.
P. O. Box 361
W. Wilson Hewitt
John Glenn
Hollingsworth, Jr.
P. O. Box 246
M. Bradley Lawrence
P. O. Box 188
Nolan M. McCoy
P. O. Box 265
H. B. Mayes McGehee
P. O. Box 188
Judge James A. Torrey
Circuit Court
James A. Torrey, Jr.
P. O. Box 188
Sanfred P. Torrey
P. O. Box 227

MENDENHALL

Thomas B. Alexander
Ras Milton Boyles
P. O. Box 576
Grover C. Coleman
P. O. Box 402
A. K. Edwards
P. O. Box 66
George B. Grubbs
P. O. Box 217
Isom C. Harrington
P. O. Box 217
Douglas M. Magee
P. O. Box 231
Aleita M. Sullivan
P. O. Box 37
Thomas H. Sullivan, Jr.
P. O. Box 37
J. W. Walker
P. O. Box 37
Connie S. Whitfield
147 South Main Street
George G. Williamson
P. O. Box 687

MERIDIAN

J. P. Abston
208 Lamar Building
Gerald Adams
P. O. Box 849
Brad B. Bailey
2314 17th Street
George W. Allen
P. O. Box 367
L. D. Beard
207-09 Lamar Building
Thomas D. Bourdeaux
P. O. Box 2009
A. S. Bozeman, Jr.
2811 20th Street
Maxie Gene Brown
P. O. Box 305
Frank J. Buchanan
U S F & G Building
Joe G. Byrd
2810 7th St., Apt. 8
Overton W. Cameron
P. O. Box 888
W. L. Clayton
1513 25th Street
Robert D. Coit
P. O. Box 424
William Bond Compton
P. O. Box 845
Alfred E. Corey
P. O. Box 1413
Lyle V. Corey
P. O. Box 1413
J. Michael Corrigan, Jr.
413 Greater
Mississippi Life
Billy R. Covington
P. O. Box 1904
J. A. Covington
P. O. Box 786
Harold G. Crain
P. O. Box 367
Dal M. Crenshaw
Meridian Building &
Loan Building
Robert H. Crook
P. O. Box 289
Thomas W. Dawson
Citizens National
Bank Building
Robert B. Deen, Jr.
P. O. Box 888

Aubert C. Dunn
P. O. Box 1745

Edwin A. Dunn
P. O. Box 1745

Cecil S. Edmundson, Jr.
P. O. Box 3125

Walter W. Eppes, Jr.
Meridian Building & Loan Building

G. Rayner Gaillard
1000 20th Avenue

Champ C. Gipson
P. O. Box 804

Wingfield Glover, Jr.
P. O. Box 1389

C. Dennis Goldman
Bankers Trust Bldg.

Thomas L. Goldman
Bankers Trust Bldg.

Thomas W. Goldman, Jr.
Bankers Trust Bldg.

Hardy P. Graham
2000 Country Club Dr.

William J. Gunn, Jr.
Meridian Building & Loan Building

Joe Clay Hamilton
Suite 315 Citizens Nat'l Bank Bldg.

Robert Wallace Hamill
3111 29th Avenue

John M. Harmon
P. O. Box 1443

James Emerson Harwell, Jr.
Rt. 5, P. O. Box 378

Thomas M. Hendricks, Jr.
P. O. Box 1501

Maurice Hinton Hall, Jr.
P. O. Box 1627

Thomas C. Hogan
402 25th Avenue

Thomas K. Holyfield
P. O. Box 1928

Harry L. Hopkins
Rt. 8, P. O. Box 62-A

Philip D. Hughes
P. O. Box 1468

Alvis C. Johnson
P. O. Box 824

Granville Jones
P. O. Box 1562

S. B. T. Jones
P. O. Box 5028

Thomas R. Jones, Jr.
P. O. Box 2009

Maurice F. Kahlmus
P. O. Box 5658

Dempsey G. Knight, Jr.
1308 22nd Ave. Heights

Irvin L. Martin, Jr.
P. O. Box 202

Jerry Gordon Mason
Suite 426 Citizens National Bank Bldg.

Thomas Y. Minniece
Suite 315 Citizens National Bank Bldg.

S. R. Nettles
903 31st Avenue

Paul Mains Neville
315 Citizens National Bank Building

Judge William Deb Neville
P. O. Box 908

Harold Noe
324 Citizens National Bank Building

Joe R. Odom
P. O. Box 607

Howard R. Pigford
P. O. Box 1501

Claude L. Pitts
300 Rosenbaum Bldg.

John Leslie Prichard
P. O. Box 888

Thomas Jefferson Prince, Jr.
Citizens Nat'l Bank

Lawrence W. Rabb
413 Greater Mississippi Life

Harvey Blanton Ray
P. O. Box 5633

William E. Ready
P. O. Box 927

Fred M. Rogers
1823 34th Street

Margaret E. Rogers
2612 19th Street

James Edgar Sandusky
P. O. Box 1754

Daniel P. Self, Jr.
P. O. Box 949

John Rex Shannon
Rt. 7, P. O. Box 152

C. D. Shields
P. O. Box 367

James T. Singley
P. O. Box 5333

Timothy R. Smith
3303 29th Avenue

E. L. Snow
P. O. Box 786

James T. Speed
P. O. Box 5355

Frances M. St. Germain
P. O. Box 5733

W. Arlo Temple
P. O. Box 786

Robert L. Tinsley, Jr.
P. O. Box 1327

Thomas R. Ward
P. O. Box 3125

George D. Warner, Jr.
P. O. Box 5633

Judge Homer C. Watkins
P. O. Box 1952

Thomas K. Watts
P. O. Box 786

J. C. Wilbourn
P. O. Box 1389

Richard E. Wilbourn, II
P. O. Box 1389

J. Pat Wiley
P. O. Box 504

James D. Williams
P. O. Box 1389

Marvin Williams
Meridian Building and Loan Building

Donald W. Williamson
P. O. Box 425

N. S. Williamson
P. O. Box 86

James E. Williamson, Jr.
P. O. Box 804

Judge Lester F. Williamson
Circuit Court 10th District
P. O. Box 1501

Gibson B. Witherspoon
P. O. Box 845

Henry S. Woodall
P. O. Box 11

Robert F. Wright, Jr.
3102 16th Avenue

Ralph E. Young
P. O. Box 888

MINTER CITY

Richard Cunliffee McBee
Equen Planting Co.

MONTICELLO

James Shelby George
Jack A. Morris
P. O. Drawer C
J. P. Patterson
Judge E. A. Turnage
Chancellor
Farncis M. Vining
P. O. Box 250

MOORHEAD

Ben Himelstein

MORTON

James Thomas Farris
P. O. Drawer E
William R. Richardson, Jr.
P. O. Box 32

MOSS POINT

V. W. Bidden, Jr.
P. O. Box 412
Charles B. Bratt
P. O. Box 461
Louis Fondren
617 Main Street
Frank J. Hammond, Jr.
P. O. Box 356
Robert T. Mills
P. O. Box 83
Richard E. Perkins, Jr.
P. O. Box 456

MT. OLIVE

Atticus A. Calhoun
Route 2

NATCHEZ

Lawrence Adams
P. O. Box 1377
Basil G. Ballard
P. O. Box 1443
Edwin E. Benoist, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 1344
Frederick C. Berger
P. O. Box 1144
Judge Robert A. Bonds, Jr.
508 Main Street
David C. Bramlette
P. O. Box 1377
James M. Brandon
P. O. Box 1344
J. Walter Brown, Jr.
P. O. Box 1047
B. C. Callon
P. O. Box 640
Vernon H. Chadwick
P. O. Box 1187
Judge Curtis L. Collins
Chancellor 17th District
E. H. Fitzpatrick, Jr.
P. O. Box 226
Brent Forman
P. O. Box 1377
W. A. Geisenberger
Suite 7, Fry Building
Wilfred Wyatt
Geisenberger
P. O. Drawer 1344
John T. Green
110 South Wall Street
Thomas K. Green, Jr.
123 S. Commerce Street
Lucien G. Gwin
P. O. Box 1384
Lucien C. Gwin, Jr.
P. O. Box 375
G. Stuart Handy
P. O. Drawer 1344
Graham H. Hicks
P. O. Box 364
Oliver M. Hornsby
P. O. Box 1021
Eunice V. Johnson
P. O. Box 1322
Forrest A. Johnson
P. O. Box 1322
James H. Keyer
Lomond Bldg.
Robert D. Lee
P. O. Box 699
Hugh Lumpkin
P. O. Box 490
Anabel Y. Maxie
1016 Main Street
Thomas M. McNeely, Jr.
116 South Wall Street
John E. Mulhearn, Jr.
202 South Wall Street
Clyde W. Mullins
133 S. Cinnerce Street
Robert L. Netterville
P. O. Box 946
Daniel J. O'Beirne
P. O. Drawer 1344
Thomas J. O'Beirne
Suite 6-7 Eola
Office Building
C. F. Patterson
P. O. Box 92
Claude Pintard, Jr.
P. O. Box 1047
Jack E. Pool
202 S. Wall Street
William F. Riley
P. O. Box 174
Harry L. Rosenthal
325 Main Street
J. Fred Schmidt, Jr.
304 Auburn Avenue
S. Barnett Serio, Jr.
P. O. Box 1207
Cecil Gill Smith, Jr.
133 S. Commerce Street
William Marion Smith
P. O. Box 1377
Stanley Leroy Taylor, Jr.
115 S. Pearl Street
John Merritt Tipton
Fry Building
E. G. Truly
P. O. Box 1377
Frank W. Walden
319 Main Street
Edwin C. Ward
P. O. Box 1377
Calvin B. Wells
Fry Building
George Ferdinand West, Jr.
P. O. Box 1202
Robert Y. Wood, Jr.
P. O. Box 1047
Clarence N. Young
P. O. Box 1407
Leonard Albert Young
55 Sergeant Prentiss Dr.
Joseph S. Zuccaro
P. O. Box 1047

NEW ALBANY
J. E. Boone
P. O. Box 42
Hugh Carter Clayton
Clayton Building
Hugh N. Clayton
P. O. Box 157
William G. Collins
Route 4
Tom Leslie Darden
Henry H. King
P. O. Box 184
Baxter N. Knox, Jr.
P. O. Box 336
Talmadge D. Littlejohn
P. O. Box 869
W. Lester McDonough
P. O. Box 186
John David Pennebaker
P. O. Box 96
William O. Rutledge, III
Route 4
Edgar J. Stephens, Jr.
P. O. Box 330
Lester F. Summers
P. O. Box 123
Joseph T. Wilkins, III
P. O. Box 973

NEW AUGUSTA
John M. Dunnam, Jr.
P. O. Box 138

NEWTON
A. B. Amis, Jr.
D. M. Anderson
P. O. Box 7
Jack W. Brand
P. O. Box 380
W. A. Byrd
102 Byrd Street
R. S. Majure
P. O. Box 220
George S. Monroe
P. O. Box 28
Edmund J. Phillips, Jr.
P. O. Box 178
S. T. Roebuck
104 North Main Street
Singleton B. Watkins, Jr.
P. O. Box 205

NORTH CARROLLTON
W. C. Neill
Peoples Bank and
Trust Company

OCEAN SPRINGS
B. O. Bailey, Jr.
P. O. Box 552
John R. Blossom
206 Shearwater Drive
Lynden Bowring
207 Pershing Avenue
Judge L. C. Corban
P. O. Box 547
Alfred Lee Felder
General Delivery
A. Y. Harper
P. O. Box 712
John L. Heiss, Jr.
P. O. Box 221
Oscar R. Jordan
914 Washington Avenue
James R. Lockard
Route 1, P. O. Box 91
Russell Moran
P. O. Drawer AA
Schuyler Poitevent, Jr.

OKOLONA
Robert K. Coleman
H. L. Morrison
Walter M. Obarr
P. O. Box 309
John D. Sibley
Main Street

OLIVE BRANCH
Drue Birmingham, Jr.

OVETT
John H. Shows
Route 1

OXFORD
Vettra Glenn Alderson
P. O. Box 345
Russell Blair
426 South Lamar
George Read Blackman
Route 4, P. O. Box 15A
John Clifford Birttain, Jr.
108½ South Lamar
William M. Champion
306 McLaurin
Robin O. Cotten
626 Park Drive
Omar Dell Craig
P. O. Box 507
Angelo J. Dorizas
The Anchorage Bldg.
William M. Dye, Jr.
217 Ross Avenue
Thomas R. Ethridge
P. O. Box 566
Thomas H. Freeland, III
P. O. Box 269
James Oliver Ford
North Mississippi
Rural Legal Services
Gerald A. Gafford
P. O. Box 269
Norman Gillespie
Asst. U. S. Attorney
Northern District
Lowell E. Grisham
P. O. Box 566
Will A. Hickman
P. O. Box 430
Clyde Gray Huggins, Jr.
P. O. Box 8
William Walker Joor
P. O. Box 207
William P. Joyner
Lee Loop
William R. Lamb
P. O. Box 349
Luther Gerald Latham
Ewing Mobile Homes
Alfred Eugene Lee
406 Thomas Street
Manuel M. Levin
401 Tyler Avenue
James Lewis
108½ South Lamar
William Lewis, Jr.
P. O. Box 31
Falton O. Mason, Jr.
409 South Lamar
Thomas Richard Mayfield
108½ South Lamar
Robert E. Jack McCormick
426 South Lamar

Taylor H. McElroy
P. O. Box 269
A. E. Moreton
110 Vivian Street
Fred Barringer Patton
518 Tyler Avenue
F. Edwin Perry
P. O. Box 345
J. W. Price
307 South Lamar
H. M. Ray
P. O. Box 191
Jean Rand Richey
Country Club Road
Basil W. Richmond, Jr.
426 South Lamar
Bramlett Roberts
P. O. Box 507
Alix Henry Sanders
108½ North Lamar
Kenneth Keith Steiner, Jr.
2213 Lee Loop
James Lamar White
213 South Fifth Street
R. X. Williams
Lyric Theatre Building

PASCAGOULA

Emily V. Baker
P. O. Box 1692
Glenn Barlow
P. O. Box 1241
W. E. Belt
P. O. Box 666
Vincent Blackwell
P. O. Box 909
Raymond L. Brown
P. O. Box 787
John F. Bryan, III
P. O. Box 396
Charles Gray Burdick
P. O. Box 787
French Caldwell
P. O. Box 149
Joe R. Colingo
P. O. Box H
James H. Colmer
P. O. Box 787
John Gordon Corlew
2312 Meadowbrook Dr.
Dan Costello
P. O. Box 2248
Arvis Cumbest
P. O. Drawer 1287
Donald W. Cumbest
P. O. Drawer 1287
William B. Dorsey
345 Watts Avenue
Guy C. Faggard
P. O. Box 714
Charles W. Ford
P. O. Box 100
Lester C. Franklin, Jr.
P. O. Box 1056
E. M. Galloway
P. O. Box 658
H. Bernard Gautier
P. O. Box 299
John D. Gautier
312 Canty Street
Rex Gordon
P. O. Box 396
George W. Howell, Jr.
P. O. Box 149
Peyton S. Irby, Jr.
P. O. Box 396
Albert S. Johnston, III
P. O. Box 1087
Ransom P. Jones, III
1403 Old Mobile Hwy.
William B. Jones
P. O. Box 100
Earl Leslie Koskela
P. O. Drawer 546
Jesse Elmo Lang
P. O. Box 481
Dempsey M. Levi
300 Delmas Avenue
Clinton E. Lockard
P. O. Box 427
Trent Lott
518 Jackson Avenue
Martha G. Love
712 Watts Avenue
Kenneth W. Martin
P. O. Box 1303
Charles J. May, III
614 Washington Avenue
O. L. McLeod
P. O. Box 609
C. R. McRae
P. O. Box 1692
Carl A. Megehee
P. O. Box 787
Roland J. Mestayer, Jr.
Suite 404 Pascagoula
Moss Point Bk. Bldg.
Melvin L. Mitchell
P. O. Box 991
B. C. Moore
P. O. Box 1056
Joe A. Moore
P. O. Box 100
William H. Myers
Edward S. Nelson
P. O. Box 396
Robert H. Oswald
P. O. Box 909
William J. Palmer
P. O. Box 59
Judge Merle F. Palmer
P. O. Box 59
Marby R. Penton
P. O. Box 506
Roy W. Pike
P. O. Drawer 1469
Charles Pitcher
P. O. Box 396
William J. Powers, Jr.
P. O. Box 1267
Willard L. Richardson
P. O. Box 966
Kenneth Barkley Robertson
P. O. Box 1445
Ernest R. Schroeder
P. O. Box 100
Harold M. Seamen
2303 9th Street
Frank E. Shanahan, Jr.
P. O. Box 1447
George M. Simmerman
104 S. Pascagoula St.
David A. Stewart, Jr.
P. O. Drawer AA
David D. Thomas
P. O. Box 1451
Henry L. Tillman
P. O. Box 1445
Judge L. A. Watts
P. O. Box 244
Pat H. Watts, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 1499
Charles J. Weeks
P. O. Box 506
Karl Wiesenburg
P. O. Box 26

Roy C. Williams
P. O. Box 787
Edmund A. Wilson
P. O. Box 415
W. Roberts Wilson, Jr.
P. O. Box 1507
Fielding L. Wright, Jr.
408 Lake Avenue

PASS CHRISTIAN

C. Randall Jones, Jr.
P. O. Box 283
Frank P. Wittmann
318 3rd Street

PELAHATCHIE

Charles G. Clifford
Route 2, P. O. Box 231

PETAL

Turman L. Clark
P. O. Box 366
Gilbert F. Heinbaugh
P. O. Box 261
H. B. Lingle
P. O. Box 492

PHILADELPHIA

Herman W. Alford
Key Building
Thomas L. Booker
Choctaw Legal Service
Clayton Lewis
P. O. Box 162
Clayton T. Lewis
P. O. Box 162
William M. Mars
Key Building
Wilburn D. Moore
P. O. Box 305
Joe Henry Mulholland
P. O. Box 337
Judge Robert Prisock
Chancellor
Bobby F. Sanders
P. O. Box 81
Laurel G. Weir
P. O. Box 156
William G. Yates, Jr.
P. O. Box 54

PICAYUNE

Sam P. Cooper, Jr.
P. O. Box 125
Robert Sharp Forster
P. O. Box 1051
Emile J. Gex, Jr.
620 Stovall Avenue
Charles R. Holladay
P. O. Box 177
Robert Rip I. Prichard, III
P. O. Box 269
Terrell Simpson
309 N. Main Street
Lonnie Smith
P. O. Drawer 1076
Edward H. Stevens, III
L. Jack Stewart
P. O. Box 608
Ray M. Stewart
P. O. Box 269
J. E. Stockstill
203 Picayune Bank Bldg.
Monroe David Tate, II
108 East Canal Street
Granville H. Williams
P. O. Drawer 1076
Robert J. Williams
P. O. Box 189

PLANTERSVILLE

Tulane E. Posey
Route 1

PONTOTOC

James E. Bost
P. O. Box 148
Jackson D. Doty
P. O. Box 476
William A. Grist
P. O. Box 118
Joe Ray Henderson
P. O. Box 217
Boudie A. Jaggers
P. O. Box 364
Byrd P. Mauldin
512 South Main Street
James L. Roberts, Jr.
P. O. Box 42
William Lowrey Sneed
512 South Main
Charles D. Thomas
First Nat'l Bank Bldg.
Judge T. Fred Wicker
First Circuit Court
District
Joseph E. Winston
P. O. Box 42

POPLARVILLE

David R. Smith
P. O. Box 393
Martin T. Smith
P. O. Box 393
E. B. Williams
Williams Building
E. B. Williams, Jr.
Williams Building
Lampton D. Williams
P. O. Box 113

PORT GIBSON

Jake Louis Abraham
Farmer's Street
William H. Barr
Route 2
Joseph Davenport, Jr.
Edwin D. Davis
P. O. Box 602
Joseph Turpin Drake
Robert Douglas Gage, III
P. O. Box 224
P. M. Watkins
Person Building
Karl Weil

PRENTISS

Joseph Dale
P. O. Box 518
Onette E. W. Johnson
P. O. Drawer C
Donald G. Kruger
P. O. Drawer 11
Floyd P. Smith
P. O. Box 357

PURVIS

William E. Andrews, Jr.
P. O. Box 92
Elmer A. Canfield
P. O. Box 188
Jesse W. Shanks
P. O. Box 367

QUITMAN
Robert E. Covington, Jr.
Jeff Carter Building
G. F. Dabbs, Jr.
P. O. Box 199
G. F. Dabbs, III
P. O. Box 199
Billy Ernest Harris
P. O. Box 304
Andrew J. Reese, Jr.
P. O. Box 231
Tally D. Riddell
P. O. Box 199
Charles W. Shepherd
P. O. Box 359
J. E. Shirley
P. O. Box 25
Peter K. Smith
200 A S. Archusa Ave.

RALEIGH
S. W. Craft
Homer Currie
Crymes G. Pittman
P. O. Box 265
Luther D. Pittman
Eugene C. Tullos
P. O. Box 74
Jerry Lawrence Yeager

RAYMOND
James H. Adams
G. Robert Ferguson
P. O. Drawer 89
William W. Ferguson
P. O. Box 300
Hugh B. Gillespie, Jr.
P. O. Box 146
Hugh B. Gillespie, III
P. O. Box 27
Andrew John Hannon
Route 1, P. O. Box 100
Joe G. Moss
P. O. Box 144
Thomas Van Magers
Faculty Drive
Hinds Junior College

RICHTON
Louie F. Ruffin
P. O. Box 421

RIPLEY
Judge William H. Anderson
Chancellor
Robert Sidney Hardin
Benton W. Elliott
Robert William Elliott
George W. Floyd, Jr.
H. G. Ladner, Jr.
120 Jefferson
Thomas E. Pegram, Jr.
P. O. Box 26
Marion D. Roten
P. O. Box 375
Fred B. Smith

ROLLING FORK
E. C. Clements
210 Locust Street
Rush M. Clements
210 Locust Street
Herman C. Glazier, Jr.
P. O. Box 368
Albert V. Miller
P. O. Box 193
J. Wesley Miller
P. O. Box 453

ROSEDALE
Joseph A. Eddins
John L. Pearson

RULEVILLE
Robert L. Crook
William M. Pittman, Jr.
646 Floyce Street

SALTILLO
John Leroy Long
P. O. Box 128

SEMINARY
J. Martin Mooney
P. O. Box 256

SARDIS
William E. Corr, Jr.
P. O. Box 450
H. M. Fant
P. O. Box 246
James McClure, Sr.
James McClure, Jr.
P. O. Box 246

SENATOBIA
David E. Adams
505 B. Longstreet
E. R. Arms
James E. Cahill, Jr.
P. O. Box 186
T. V. Speck Dixon
222 East Main Street
Leon Edward Hannaford
P. O. Box 364
Roy E. Johnson
K M Building
406 Main Street
Herbert Kirkland Moore, Jr.
210 S. Ward Street
L. P. Puryear
Judge Dick R. Thomas
205 McKie Street
Nathaniel G. Troutt
210 S. Ward Street
Raymond D. Williams

SHAW
Raynold Chiz
P. O. Box 541

SHELBY
C. W. Burke
P. O. Box 88
Wayne Thompson

SOUTHAVEN
Robert Galtin Gilder
P. O. Box 55
David A. Gustafson
P. O. Box 173
Edwin Chester Hardin
P. O. Box 8
Arthur E. Huggins
P. O. Box 8
B. G. Perry
P. O. Box 188
Thomas H. Pigford
6071 Farminton Drive E.
Rex Franklin Sanderson
P. O. Box 8
Ronald L. Taylor
P. O. Box 188

STARKVILLE
James E. Brown
P. O. Box 29

James A. Bryant
Rt. 4, P. O. Box 152A
P. L. Douglas
103 West Main Street
Ben F. Hilbun, Jr.
P. O. Box 332
Rolfe L. Hunt, Jr.
P. O. Box 781
Edward F. McDowell
Court Square
William Q. McKee
Court Square
John Paul Moore
P. O. Box 414
Charles P. Newell, Jr.
Route 2, P. O. Box 61
Gary R. Parvin
P. O. Box 782
Larry O. Putt
711 Aspen Road
Judge J. H. Richmond, Jr.
Federal Land Bank
Association Building
J. Wilmot Thomson, Jr.
P. O. Box 289
B. M. Walker, Jr.
P. O. Box 289
Will E. Ward
P. O. Box 6
William H. Ward
P. O. Drawer 59
Frank L. Watson
Route 1, P. O. Box 7A

STATE COLLEGE

William L. Richmond
P. O. Box 84

SUMNER

Alex B. Gates
P. O. Box 212
R. H. Henderson
P. O. Box 218
Joseph W. Kellum
James W. Pennington
P. O. Box 417
J. W. Whitten, Jr.

SUNFLOWER

Zelda S. Labovitz
P. O. Box 386

TUNICA

Frances Sandra Burdison
P. O. Box 846
J. W. Dulaney, Jr.
William P. Dulaney
Judge J. T. Lowe
Alfred Thomas Tucker, Jr.
P. O. Box 125
Jack Norris Tucker
P. O. Box 332
Douglas L. Tynes
P. O. Box 834

TUPELO

George F. Adams
P. O. Box 706
M. T. Adams
P. O. Box 706
Sam H. Allen
647 Allen Street
C. R. Bolton
City Hall
Paul Kent Bramlett
209½ Court Street
William H. Brewer
1609 Patterson Drive
Fred M. Bush, Jr.
Colonial Building
F. M. Bush, III
P. O. Box 466
Gary Lee Carnathan
Route 3, P. O. Box 409
Dudley R. Carr
P. O. Box 234
Michael Dale Cooke
601 Magnolia Drive
Jeremy J. Eskridge
1416 Mitts Drive
James B. Floyd, III
P. O. Box 1781
William W. Ford, III
P. O. Box 1146
Thomas J. Gardner, III
P. O. Box 466
Ralph Holland
Lumpkin Building
Flavous L. Hutchinson
813 Varsity Drive
Stephen Jackson
P. O. Box 682
Wade H. Lagrone
Colonial Building
William S. Lawson
Court Street
S. H. Long
P. O. Box 706
Richard Maynard
P. O. Box 590
Robert N. McNutt
Colonial Building
Kenneth E. Milam
2 Parc Monceair
B. T. Mitchell
1226 Houston Street
Guy W. Mitchell, Jr.
Colonial Building
Guy W. Mitchell, III
316 Court Street
W. P. Mitchell
P. O. Box 29
James L. Mounce
209½ Court Street
Roy O. Parker
2225 West Main Street
William Fred Randle
2225 West Main Street
Cason Rankin
209½ Court Street
James Hugh Ray
Lumpkin Building
Frank A. Riley
P. O. Box 1026
Jesse B. Rogers
551 North Madison
Kenneth Alan Rutherford
908 Garfield
L. F. Sams, Jr.
P. O. Box 466
Robert E. Scribner
P. O. Box 736
Douglas D. Shands
P. O. Box 673
David E. Shands
P. O. Box 673
Billy W. Shelton
P. O. Drawer 589
Jimmy Douglas Shelton
504 Feemster Lake Road
Donald G. Soper
P. O. Box 590
Robert Fulton Thompson
P. O. Box 343
Robert Kimmons Upchurch
112 North Broadway

James L. Weir
P. O. Box 1026
Carroll E. White
P. O. Box 289

TUTWILER

William O. Mayfield
P. O. Box 127

TYLERTOWN

Breed O. Mounger
P. O. Box 231
Breed O. Mounger, Jr.
P. O. Box 231
Joseph Morris Stinson
916 Maryland Avenue

UNION

Marcus D. Gordon
P. O. Drawer M
John Keith Henry
P. O. Drawer M
Judge L. B. Porter
Chancellor

UNIVERSITY

Dwight N. Ball
P. O. Box 2595
C. Samuel Beardsley
P. O. Box 4164
John A. Brooks
P. O. Box 1232
Harry L. Case, Jr.
P. O. Box 4
Aaron S. Condon
P. O. Box 337
Don L. Fruge
P. O. Box 363
John Byron Goggin
P. O. Box 7477
George W. Howell
P. O. Box 104
Robert Khayat
School of Law
Robert John Kelly
P. O. Box 4362
William L. Rogers
Alumni House
George W. Stengel
School of Law
N. S. Sweat, Jr.
School of Law
Stephen Robert Vaughan
P. O. Box 7077
Charles Harrison Walker
P. O. Box 5263
A. C. Wharton, Jr.
P. O. Box 2245
Parham H. Williams, Jr.
School of Law

UTICA

G. B. Carmichael
P. O. Box 65
Samuel N. Weaver
P. O. Box 276

VAIDEN

Mack L. Boykin
P. O. Box 87
Luther S. Gilmer

VICKSBURG

Allen T. Akin
P. O. Box 991
William G. Beanland
First National Bank Bldg.
James P. Biedenharn
1201 Cherry Street
Ellis B. Bodron, Jr.
P. O. Box 1359
William M. Bost, Jr.
Suite 602 First National
Bank Building
Gerald E. Braddock
P. O. Drawer 750
Alexander J. Brunini
810 First Nat'l Bank Bldg.
Nathaniel W. Bullard
914 Grove Street
Jack P. Canizaro
304 Hildegarde Tarrace
George Chaney
P. O. Box 648
William M. Conerly, Jr.
Suite 4-A Emmich Bldg.
Lucius B. Dabney, Jr.
1515 Walnut Street
Robert L. Dent
Merchants Nat'l Bk. Bldg.
Watkins B. Duggins
200 Enchanted Drive
David W. Ellis
P. O. Box 628
John E. Ellis
District Attorney
Frank E. Everett, Jr.
P. O. Box 991
Ellis J. Farris
1219 Monroe Street
Cedric L. Feibelman, Jr.
P. O. Box 768
John B. Gee
402 First Nat'l Bk. Bldg.
V. W. Good
Merchants Nat'l Bk. Bldg.
Judge Ben Guider
Circuit Court
Richard F. Heffel
P. O. Box 60
Charles D. Hosemann
810 First Nat'l Bk. Bldg.
Nat J. Hovious
1300 Mulvihill
John Wayne Jabour
P. O. Box 1026
Lavonia C. Jones
1645 Chambers Street
Leonard Katzenmeyer, Jr.
P. O. Box 1079
Oscar P. Labarre
First Nat'l Bank Bldg.
Ernest Lane, III
P. O. Box 789
Paul Kelly Loyancono
P. O. Box 1359
Wesley R. Lominick, Jr.
3304 Highland Drive
Donald K. Marcus
Suite 4 Commerce Bldg.
Burkette H. Martin
Merchants Nat'l Bk. Bldg.
George Gilmore Martin
P. O. Box 991
Raymond Beatty May
P. O. Box 1240
William F. McGehee
P. O. Drawer 751
George K. Mihalyka
Oakmont Manor 3A
Judge James E. Nichols
County Court
David Hugh Nutt
P. O. Drawer 750
R. Eugene Parker, Jr.
P. O. Box 789

John W. Prewitt
914 Grove Street
James B. Ramsey
P. O. Box 1359
W. W. Ramsey
P. O. Box 1359
William W. Ramsey
P. O. Box 1359
George W. Rogers, Jr.
1201 Cherry Street
Landman Teller
1201 Cherry Street
Landman Teller, Jr.
1201 Cherry Street
J. Stanford Terry
Merchants Nat'l Bk. Bldg.
Judge J. D. Thames
P. O. Box 351
Lee Davis Thames
P. O. Box 1359
John Mack Varner
P. O. Drawer 750
M. Emmett Ward
Merchants Nat'l Bk. Bldg.
Wren C. Way
P. O. Box 789
Robert A. Weems
810 First Nat'l Bk. Bldg.
John C. Wheless, Jr.
P. O. Box 991

WALLS

Eugene L. McLemore
P. O. Box 2

WALNUT GROVE

James Palmer Brantley
John Lamar Johnson

WATER VALLEY

Judge Kermit R. Cofer
P. O. Box 287
Ben F. Horan
P. O. Box 648
John S. Throop
Fortinberry Building
Dick Reynolds Wilhoit
Route 5, P. O. Box 119
Murray L. Williams
P. O. Box 468

WAVELAND

Lucien M. Gex, Jr.
P. O. Box 430

WAYNESBORO

Louie McCue Bishop
Lott Building
Judge J. Shannon Clark
P. O. Box 168
Rankin Green
Azalea Drive
Paul S. Griffith
P. O. Box 373
Joseph C. Hartley
724 Station Street
G. N. Jones, Jr.
P. O. Box 325
W. Vol Jones
P. O. Box 96
W. Vol Jones, Jr.
P. O. Box 96
Charles Martin Leggett
P. O. Box 384
John Cleveland Martin, Jr.
P. O. Box 191
Stanford Young
P. O. Box 372

WESSON

Lewis J. Weeks, Jr.
P. O. Box 374

WEST POINT

Thomas A. Bowman
North Mississippi Rural
Legal Services
Harvey S. Buck
203 Jordan Avenue
Howard Clark Coleman
P. O. Box 226
A. M. Edwards, Jr.
129 Jordan Avenue
James E. Hamlin
Davis Building
W. G. Hamlin
P. O. Box 164
James Clay Hoskins, II
Jordan Avenue
Thompson McClellan
P. O. Box 165
Andrew Kincannon
Naugle, III
202 Court Street
Albert Carpenter Pippen
202 Court Street
Judge Lenore L. Prather
Chancellor
L. F. Sams
P. O. Box 371
4 Court Street
Joseph J. Stevens, Jr.
P. O. Box 324
Thomas B. Storey, Jr.
129 Jordan Avenue
Thomas J. Tubb
P. O. Box 324

WIGGINS

W. D. Blackwell
P. O. Box 66
Ronald K. Cole
P. O. Box 6
Robert S. Newton
P. O. Box 337
Jack Parsons
P. O. Box 689
Toxey Hall Smith, Jr.
P. O. Drawer 8
Roy B. Strickland
P. O. Box 156
Donald M. Waits
P. O. Box 246

WINONA

Hugh L. Bailey
P. O. Box 133
Donald W. Bond
403 Sterling
William Peyton Dodson
308 Mission Road
William H. Liston
P. O. Box 375
Rupert Ringold
James C. Sumner
412 College Street
John M. Sumner
102 South Front Street

WOODVILLE

Ronald John Senko
A. H. Sturgeon
P. O. Box 36

C. B. Tucker
Donald Edwin Walsh
P. O. Box 637
Richard T. Watson
P. O. Box 637
James E. Wilkerson, Jr.
P. O. Box 637

YAZOO CITY

J. S. Barbour
P. O. Box 174
Wiley J. Barbour
P. O. Box 960
W. H. Barbour
P. O. Box 960
William H. Barbour. Jr.
P. O. Box 960
Walter R. Bridgforth
Hegman Building
L. W. Brown, Jr.
P. O. Box 5
T. H. Campbell, Jr.
P. O. Box 35
Thomas H. Campbell, III
P. O. Box 35
M. Kelly Collins
P. O. Box 314
L. Owen Cooper
P. O. Box 388
Edward G. Cortright, Jr.
108 E. Jefferson Street
Herman B. Decell
P. O. Box 960
W. A. Henry
P. O. Box 960
John H. Hogue, Jr.
P. O. Box 82
John S. Holmes
108 E. Jefferson Street
H. M. Love, Jr.
Hegman Building
Hugh Marshall Love, Jr.
P. O. Box 48
M. B. Montgomery, Jr.
317 South Main
Daniel J. Nicholas, II
P. O. Box 109
Griffin Norquist
P. O. Box 87
Hollaman M. Raney
P. O. Box 388
Ted Russell
P. O. Box 313
John C. Satterfield
P. O. Box 466
Judge Louis J. Wise
County Court

ANNNISTON, ALA.

Gus W. Colvin, Jr.
414 Commercial Bank Building
John G. Tyler
P. O. Box 334

AUBURN, ALA.

Robert R. Criss
Dept. of Economics & Business Administration
Auburn University

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Milton Anton
2313 Wexford Lane
Irvin H. Buchalter
3137 N. Woodbridge Rd.
Roger M. Flynt, Jr.
P. O. Box 771
Seeb Holmes
8949 Gadsden Road
Robert S. Major, Jr.
1785 Cornwall Road
George F. Maynard, III
First Nat'l Bldg.
Edward H. Winnige
2540 Mountain Woods Drive

CHICKASAW, ALA.

Johnny M. Lane
129 Baratare Drive

FT. McCLENNAN, ALA.

William Denver Eshee, Jr.
3636-A Morton Road

MOBILE, ALA.

James H. Brumby
6658 Zeigler Blvd.
Melvin Dovith
P. O. Box 2288
William Byron Harvey
P. O. Box 290
William J. Huff
5917 Montfort Road S.
Y. D. Lott
P. O. Box 1828
J. N. Ogden
P. O. Box 1828
Wright Patton
4538 Kingsway Dr.

TUSCUMBIA, ALA.

Stanley E. Munsey
1035 Hemlock Street

NOME ALASKA

John D. Kennelly
P. O. Box 232

DERMOTT, ARK.

John F. Gibson, Jr.
P. O. Box 217

EL DORADO, ARK.

James E. Baine
P. O. Box 1024

HELENA, ARK.

Edward Grauman
326 Phillips Street

FT. SMITH, ARK.

Charles Shuffield
4112 Fresno

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

Thomas A. Burford
12 Kingspark Court
Bud B. Whetstone
400 Tower Building

SPRINGDALE, ARK.

Avery Martin Springer, Jr.
405 Janet Street

TEXARKANA, ARK.

Philip B. Purifoy
3322 County Avenue

YUMA, ARIZONA
John P. McLaurin, III
P. O. Box 3327

PHOENIX, ARIZ.
William T. Moroney
111 West Monroe

SIERRA VISTA, ARIZ.
Fred P. Talmadge
P. O. Box 638

TUCSON, ARIZ.
Percy Knapp Alford
7051 Katchina Court
Luther L. McDougal, III
c/o Univ. of Arizona

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Lt. Col. Paul V. Dixon
7113 AF SJA
APO San Francisco
Capt. Michall B. Gratz
427-84-1819 Real Estate
Division U.S. Army Eng.
Command Vietnam
APO San Francisco
Lt. Col. Alton H. Harvey
Headquarters Macthai
APO San Francisco
Capt. Robert H. Taylor, Jr.
587-48-8536 SJA
HQ United States
Army Vietnam
APO San Francisco

DANA POINT, CALIF.
Boyd H. Reynolds
P. O. Box 157

FORT ORD, CALIF.
Robert H. Jackson
249 Metz Road

GRANADA HILLS, CALIF.
James A. Waits
11043 Aldea Avenue

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.
Toxey Hall Smith
1800 N. Highland Ave.

LOMPOC, CALIF.
Capt. Cecil J. Jaquith, Jr.
300 C North Second St.

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Thomas E. Pegram, III
1382 Kelton Avenue
Frederick F. Straus
237 South San Pedro
Marta Euginia Villanea
738 South Mariposa

MILLBRAE, CALIF.
William B. Lowrance
395 Richmond No. 2

SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
Gerald L. Myres
5511 Allebeny Street
Lloyd Y. Sexton
5330 East Falls View Dr.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
William J. Lawler
615 Montgomery Street,
Suite 320
Rosalind D. Sanders
1479 32nd Avenue

SAN MARINO, CALIF.
Bertrand D. Mouron, Jr.
2986 Sheffield Road

TRAVIS AFB, CALIF.
J. D. Thompson
469 First Street

TWENTYNINE PALMS, CALIF.
Cecil E. Gantt
6955 Roberts Avenue

DENVER, COLO.
David Gross
Shell Oil Company
1700 Broadway
Alvin L. Smith, Jr.
136 Magnolia Street
Thomas Halton Walman
1008 Corona St., Apt. 4G

NEW HAVEN, CONN.
Douglas R. Daniels
58 Fountain St., Apt. B-2
Myres Smith McDougal
401-A Yale Station

ROCKVILLE, CONN.
Sims Marion Gaston, Jr.
673 Dart Hill Road
R. F. D. 3
Dennis L. Huffman
720 Dart Hill Road
R. F. D. 3

WEST HARTFORD, CONN.
Nathan Levy, Jr.
7 Craigmoor Road

WASHINGTON, D. C.
Thomas J. Campbell
Room 1430
Longworth Bldg.
Robert Chadwick
6201 Cloverdale Drive
J. Kenton Chapman
909 Tower Building
W. M. Colmer
House Office Bldg.
Miss Nannie M. Crump
304 4th Street S E
Marian E. Wright Edelman
3307 Fessenden St. N W
Lester G. Fant, III
1730 M Street N W
Carl J. Felth
Suite 805 810
18th Street N W
Ann Dodge Goodbee
4201 Massachusetts
Avenue N W

John H. Holloman, III
Room 2226 New Senate Office Building
Margaret M. Laurence
753 Warner Building
Raymond L. McGuire
200 L. Street N W
Suite 710
Samuel D. McIlwain
815 Connecticut Avenue N W
Hugo Newcomb, Jr.
1330 Longworth House Office Building
Raymond W. Miller
2540 Massachusetts Avenue N W
Leonard E. Nelson
824 Connecticut Ave.
Robert V. Pollard
Home Loan Bank Board
Harry Ross, Jr.
Warner Building
William Mac Rouse
Fed Maritime Commission
1404 Eye Street
Orville F. Rush
1034 Washington Bldg.
L. A. Smith, III
1245 Fourth Street S W
Apt. E 507
John C. Stennis
Room 5213 New Senate Office Building
Francis B. Stevens
1660 L Street N W
Michael B. Trister
1823 Jefferson Place N W
James T. Welch
1000 Ring Building
Jamie L. Whitten
House Office Building

WILMINGTON, DEL.

Enoch M. Overby, III
Legal Department
Hercules, Inc.

CLEARWATER, FLA.

George A. Mueller
2032 West Ridge Drive

COCOA, FLA.

Dr. Sylvester J. Hemleben
800 North Fiske Blvd.
Apt. 602

CORAL GABLES, FLA.

LCDR Billy Joseph Legg
235 Sidonia Avenue
Apartment 308

GAINESVILLE, FLA.

Winton E. Williams
University of Florida

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

James C. Blanton
P. O. Box 2575

JUPITER, FLA.

W. Dave Womack, Jr.
Inlet Professional Bldg.

LAKE WORTH, FLA.

Albert Jean Gamot, Jr.
707 Lucerne Avenue

MAITLAND, FLA.

Lt. Col. D. S. Canning
700 Brookside Road

MARCO ISLAND, FLA.

Lura M. Womack
1207 Mulberry Court

MIAMI, FLA.

John Richard Farrell
150 Southeast Second Avenue
S. William Fuller
3235 N W Sixty Second Street
Louis A. Gily, Jr.
470 N.E. 25th Street
Sidney B. Majure
4200 S W 82nd Court
John Witherspoon
880 N W 177th Terrace

NORTH MIAMI, FLA.

Richard Morton
1035 N E 125th Street

PALM BEACH, FLA.

A. Obie Stewart
First National Bank Building

PENSACOLA, FLA.

Capt. Hugh Barr Miller, Jr. JAGC
Naval Air Station

TAMPA, FLA.

Andrew J. Mirabole
3308 North Lincoln Ave.
Morris E. White
P. O. Box 1438

TALLAHASSEE, FLA.

John R. Bradley, Jr.
606 Middlebrook Circle
Sam D. Knowlton
2009 E. Randolph Circle
Earl N. Vaughan
616 Mary Beth Avenue

TYNDALE AFB, FLA.

Capt. J. S. M. Basfield
2412 Lincoln

WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.

Will A. Nason
2250 Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard
O. Gwen Lamar King
301 North Olive Ave.

WILTON MANORS, FLA.

James J. Smith
2800 N. Andrews Ave.

ATHENS, GA.

Edgar Martin Crane
115 Chateau Terrace
Apt. No. 2

Samuel M. Davis
School of Law

ATLANTA, GA.
Overton A. Currie
1405 Fulton National Bank Building
Robert A. Demetz
3901 Cambellton Road
James R. Harland, Jr.
822 Fulton Federal Building
J. B. Hough
American Oil Company
P. O. Box 5077
Thomas I. Kent
290 Hillwick Court N E
George R. Lewis
200 Franklin Road N E
Apt. T-11
Robert L. McHaney, Jr.
4560 Powers Ferry Road N W
Kendric Earl Smith
1070 Washington St. S W

CLARKSTON, GA.
Gordon Broom
1135 Gunnison Court

DOUGLASVILLE GA.
Howard D. Lowrance
Village Crest Street
Apt. 930 C

FORT BENNING, GA.
James N. Stearns, Jr.
Staff Judge Advocate Office

FORT OGLETHORPE, GA.
Paul Montgomery, Jr.
106 Gilbert Circle

LOCUST GROVE, GA.
Janette Blair Clark

MACON, GA.
Thomas L. Adams
4826 Wesleyan Woods Dr.

SMYRANA, GA.
Doris Elizabeth Gray Fondren
3410 Atlanta Road S E

THOMASTON, GA.
Richard L. Watson
321 West Gordon St.

VALDOSTA, GA.
Maj. Horace M. Watkins
2308 Pine Cliff Drive

BLOOMINGTON, ILL.
Billy Dogette
State Farm Insurance Co. Inv. Dept.
112 E. Washington St.

CHAMPAIGN, ILL.
Virgil W. Burgess
1106 North Champaign St

CHICAGO, ILL.
Alan Emil Michel
4653 North Elston Avenue
John J. O'Brien
111 West Jackson Blvd.

ELMHURST, ILL.
Frank L. Calderala
714 South Parkside Ave.

EVANSTON, ILL.
Martha M. Parsons
141 A. Callan Avenue

DEERFIELD, ILL.
Jay H. Hedgepeth
1458 Berkley Court

OFALLON, ILL.
Capt. Cary Alton Phillips
904 Juniper Drive

PEORIA, ILL.
Martin E. Horn
308 South Sterling Ave.

PRINCETON, ILL.
Howard B. Trimble
111 Park Avenue East

ROCK ISLAND, ILL.
Lewis H. Day
319 Eighteenth Street

ROBINSON, ILL.
E. K. Correll
205 Michael Drive

FORT WAYNE, IND.
Ralph B. Elston
1505 Hickory

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
Harry L. Schroeder
7156 Kingswood Circle

KEOKUK, IOWA
Joel Joseph Kamp
609 Bondeau Street

GLASGOW, KY.
John Basil Preston

HAZARD, KY.
James P. Morgan
82 Ashless Street

LOUISVILLE, KY.
Charles G. Thomas
1800 Knollwood Road

MAYFIELD, KY.
Roscoe Cross
Route 5

ARCADIA, LA.
J. Rush Wimberly
P. O. Box 59

BATON ROUGE, LA.
Louis G. Baine, Jr.
P. O. Box 15766
Broadview Station
Henry A. Brumfield, III
P. O. Box 1486

Ted L. Jones
4307 Plank Road
James W. Leake
3769 Sholor Court
Charles W. Phillips
P. O. Drawer 2471
James W. Ware
755 Boyce Drive

BOSSIER CITY, LA.
Lester E. Wilkes
3105 Bistineau Drive

COVINGTON, LA.
Robert A. Anderson, Jr.
P. O. Box 36

KENNER, LA.
Samuel W. Ethridge
1103 Williams Boulevard
J. S. Simmons
60 Gelpi Avenue

LAFAYETTE, LA.
Bob P. Griffith
P. O. Box 1743
Ruffin T. Lowry
P. O. Box 1673

LAKE CHARLES, LA.
McInnis L. Ward
2605 Prienwood Drive

METARIE, LA.
Wayne A. Bigner
3129 43rd Street
William George Gragson, Jr.
3311 Edenborn Avenue
Apt. 211
Benjamin Andrew Hardy
1204 Carrolton
James R. Hicklin
4325 Manhattan Apt. 307
Robert E. Hill
1920 Caesar Street
Howard O. Leach
221 East Gatehouse Drive
James Donald Maxwell
6424 Park Manor Drive

MONROE, LA.
Tyrus Cobb Gibbs
4100 Woodway Drive
John E. Mulhearn
1810 Emerson

NEW ORLEANS, LA.
Beverly C. Adams
8318 Sycamore Place
William H. Beck, Jr.
Suite 2313
225 Baronne Building
John M. Bee
1010 Whitney Building
Alvin J. Bronstein
1110 Royal Street
J. B. Brumfield
1111 Tulane Avenue
Tom P. Caldwell
P. O. Box 60626
Carl S. Downing
Whitney Bank Bldg.
Carl Eugene Drake
1610 Robert E. Lee Blvd.
R. W. Featherstone
2310 Beck Street
David A. Harris
5454 Canal Blvd., Apt. C
Abner E. Hughes
225 Baronne Street
Suite 1800
Ralph S. Johnson
Suite 520, 225 Baronne St.
John W. Kelly, Jr.
P. O. Box 60252
S. Allen Lackey
Shell Building
Robert E. Lowry
2214 Albert Apt. 102
David H. Massey
7722 Willow
George L. Nassar
924 Maison Blanche Bldg.
Jesse D. Puckett, Jr.
P. O. Box 61812
Harold James Schneider
P. O. Box 50590
David Smith
P. O. Box 50879
W. Malcolm Stevenson
1424 Whitney Bank Bldg.
Vernon LaGrange
Terrell, Jr.
P. O. Box 60193
John L. Toler
1500 National Bank of
Commerce Building
James E. Welch
237 Carondelet Street
Joseph V. Wilson, Jr.
800 The California Bldg.
William G. Wright, Jr.
1111 Tulane Avenue

RUSTON, LA.
J. C. Seaman
La. Polytechnic Institute

SHREVEPORT, LA.
Thomas H. Scruggs
171 Swede Avenue
William N. Patterson
1114 Manor Place

SLIDELL, LA.
Augustus Albert
Simpson, Jr.
420 Country Club Blvd.

VIDALIA, LA.
William L. Koerber
P. O. Box 277
Harry J. Rosenthal
1620 Camellia Street

BOWIE, MD.
Donald E. Mullen
12516 Windover Turn
Grover Michael Myers
12602 Cherrywood Lane

CLINTON, MD.
Jack D. Warren
5617 Eastwood Court

PARKTON, MD.
Robert P. Roberts, Jr.
Foreston Road

KENSINGTON, MD.
Charles Kalcounas
2735 Jennings Road

SILVER SPRING, MD.
Peter M. Stockett
P. O. Box 2124
Wheaton Station

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
Rufus W. Peebles, Jr.
Holyoke Center 470
Jon P. Thames
25 Longcele

DETROIT, MICH.
Hugh Craig Forshner
One Woodward Avenue

MT. PLEASANT, MICH.
Kavanaugh P. Wood, Jr.
129 East Broadway

CALEDONIA, MO.
Lt. Col. Donald Gene Laird

INDEPENDENCE, MO.
Charlie J. Elsea
Route 2, P. O. Box 919A

KANSAS CITY, MO.
Duane W. Chisman
4406 East 107th Terrace
Stanley M. Cox
1221 Romany Road
T. A. Hartley
7711 State Line Road

JEFFERSON CITY, MO.
Kenneth Mitchell Romines
1002 West Main Street

KENNETT, MO.
James C. Bullard
203 College Avenue

POPLAR BLUFF, MO.
Frank Thompson Hearne
P. O. Drawer 1007

RAYTOWN, MO.
Edwin P. McKaskel
11306 East 61st Terrace

SIKESTON, MO.
Joseph Paul Fuchs
P. O. Box 308

ST. LOUIS, MO.
R. Boyd Pickens, Jr.
7931 Forsyth Boulevard

TAHLEQUAH, OKLA.
Jerry W. Fleming
1107 Bluebird Lane

TULSA, OKLA.
Wiley C. Hill
4036 East 52nd Place

MUSKOGEE, OKLA.
Losie V. Watkins, Jr.
P. O. Box 1367

CINCINNATI, OHIO
Donald Reagan Stacy
2515 Burnet Avenue
Apt. 906

COLUMBUS, OHIO
D. P. Newton
5866 Timber Drive

NORTH OLMSTED, OHIO
George Blue
25320 Clubside Drive 11

ALLENTOWN, PA.
James Knoll Gardner
546 Hamilton Street

ASPINWALL, PA.
Clifford C. Thompson
819 Center Avenue

BETHLEHEM, PA.
William C. Rybak
12 East Fourth Street

PITTSBURGH, PA.
Irwin W. Coleman
Gulf Oil Corp. Law Dept.
P. O. Box 1166
Edna L. Fischer
154 North Bellefield Ave.

LINCOLN, NEB.
Charles E. Sykes
P. O. Box 82028

RENO, NEV.
Clovis E. Bull
705 Winston Drive

CHERRY HILL, N.J.
Lt. Russell A. Johnson
801 Cooper Landing Rd.

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.
Jesse W. Eavenson
17 Ballantine Road

TRENTON, N. J.
W. W. Moffett, Jr.
P. O. Box 1888

VINELAND, N. J.
Gerald Richard Coppenrath
1254 McClain Drive
Charles John Girard
P. O. Box 554
Joseph P. Testa
555 Prospect Street

WESTFIELD, N. J.
Lee A. Stricklin, Jr.
797 Knollwood Terrace

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M.
Michael Lawrence Keleher
P. O. Drawer AA

WHITE SANDS, MISSILE RANGE N. M.
Joseph L. Herring
108 Anniston Avenue

NEW YORK
Captain Grier J. Gregory
503D Admin. Co. Pab.
APO New York
Douglas B. Lewis
U S Army Med
Command Europe
APO New York
Major Fred Euguene Moss
JA HQ Kagnew Station
APO New York
Robert B. Sessums
HQ USA REUR & 9th
Army Troops
APO New York
Lt. Robert Erskine Broach
U S Naval Station
ROTO Spain
FPO New York
Milton W. Kirkpatrick, Jr.
Legal Officer U. S.
Naval Station
FPO New York

HUNTINGTON, STATION, N. Y.
Warren P. Palzer
597 Old Country Road

NEW HARTFORD, N. Y.
Raymond P. Laduc
R D 2 Campion Road

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.
George Earl Parker
52 Potters Lane

NEW YORK, N. Y.
Allen H. McCreight
c/o Federal Bureau of
Investigation
201 East 69th Street
Mitchell Emmett Ward, III
c/o Internat'l Paper Co.
220 East 42nd Street

ROCHESTER, N. Y.
George L. Bounds, Jr.
18 Vick Park B
Barron C. Ricketts
253 Alexander Street

SARATOGA SPRINGS, N. Y.
Joseph N. Corsale, Jr.
107 Walnut Street

CHARLOTTE, N. C.
William H. McMullen, Jr.
2110 Coniston Place

FRANKLINTON, N. C.
James Larry Senter
24 South Main St.

GREENSBORO, N. C.
Russell Johnson
2405 Laramie Drive

HAVELOCK, N. C.
Capt. Wilson J. Foster, Jr.
20 Geiger Avenue

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.
Marion Frederick Toms, Jr.
223 North Main Street

CHARLESTON, S. C.
Ernest B. Lipcomb, III
34 Church Street
Capt. Russell D. Thompson
2322 A North O'Neal Ave.

COLUMBIA, S. C.
Arthur B. Custy
307 Piney Grove Road

RAPID CITY, S. D.
Richard J. Lee
4116 Brookside Drive

BRENTWOOD, TENN.
John U. Miller, III
61 Brenthaven Drive

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.
Walter E. Grantham, II
1223 Volunteer Building
John N. Nassar
c/o Tennessee Valley
Authority
523 Lupton Building

COOKEVILLE, TENN.
George F. Henry, Jr.
408 East 1st Street

COVINGTON, TENN.
David William Blankenship
211 West Sherrod Ave.

DYERSBURG, TENN.
Ralph I. Lawson
P. O. Box H
Russell Lee Moore, Jr.
Ewell Building

JACKSON, TENN.
James W. Abernethy, Jr.
P. O. Box 481
George W. Hymers
1400 Hollywood Drive

MEMPHIS, TENN.
Ben C. Adams
Suite 2020 1st Nat'l
Bank Building
Lynn Allen Agee
746 Federal Office Bldg.
Louis Ferree Allen
Waring, Walker, Cox
& Lewis
2410 Sterick Bldg.
Paul Marion Baddour
1887 Lathan Street
Dan H. Bell
Suite 1100
Fst. American Bk. Bldg.
John D. Blaylock
Suite 201 Memphis
Bank Building
W. Kerby Bowling
Suite 416 Oak Hall
Building

Walter Buford
932 Commerce Title Building
Thomas L. Cockrell
1133 Frayser Blvd. 1
James V. Coggin, Jr.
167 North Main St.
Ferdinand Prince Cribbs, Jr.
5859 Poplar Pike, Apt. 3
Ralph D. Davison
3440 Dell Glade Drive
Dora Diane Dunavant
574 South Belvedere Blvd.
Edwood L. Edwards
900 Memphis Bank Bldg.
E. Allen Gardner
Suite 201 Memphis Bank Building
Ben D. Gilliland, Jr.
1016 Falls Building
J. Frank Hall
Suite 1030
100 N. Main Bldg.
David G. Hayes
First National Bank of Memphis
Joseph B. Jones
Suite 1106
81 Madison Bldg.
Thomas A. Lail, Jr.
3733 Lamar
Robert A. Lanier
4151 Hilldale
William E. Marston
705 Union Planters National Bank Bldg.
G. Thomas McPherson
1331 Union Avenue
P. O. Box 4007
Paul O. Miller, III
Suite 416
Oak Hall Bldg.
Charles M. Murphy, Jr.
602-4 Dermon Bldg.
Dan S. Murrell
School of Law
A. L. Pressgrove, Jr.
1301 Lincoln American Tower
Lackey Rowe, Jr.
5933 Poplar Pike Ext. 5
Guy M. Rowland
5331 Sea Isle Road
Leeolin V. Russell
P. O. Box 367
Harold C. Streibich
1350 Commerce Title Building
Herman E. Taylor
First American Bank Building
Michael Byron Taylor
401 Conwell Road
James B. Todd, Jr.
940 Commerce Title Building
C. Wilson Viar, Jr.
P. O. Box 18127
Royce L. White
525 Dermon Building
John T. Wilkinson, Jr.
Suite 800
Memphis Bank Bldg.

MILLINGTON, TENN.

Curtis S. Person, Jr.
c/o Curtis Person Chevrolet Company
Maj. Hardy R. Stennis
573 John Paul Jones Avenue, NAS

NASHVILLE, TENN.

Hampton Stennis Little, Jr.
3300 Wimbledon Road
Hunter S. Neubert
159 Oak Valley Drive

RIPLEY, TENN.

James T. Caldwell
113 Williams

SELMER, TENN.

Wayne Bolton
255 Maple Street

UNION CITY, TENN.

Hardy M. Graham
Old and Third Nat'l Bank Bldg.

ARLINGTON, TEX.

Charles L. McReynolds, Jr.
2315 Briarwood

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.

W. H. Bennett, Jr.
5030 Cape Romain
Lt. Eugene Love Fair
JAGC USNR
Asst. Staff Officer
Cnavantra Naval Air Station

CRANE, TEX.

Samuel Herbert Miller
1107 Frances Street

DALLAS, TEX.

Joe B. Chandler
4132 Purdue St.
Prof. Jan P. Charmatz
P. O. Box 8245
Robert Walter Collins
4412 Edmondson Ave.
M. A. Methvin
40th Floor First National Bank Bldg.
Jack Pendleton Leigh
P. O. Box 2855

DENTON, TEX.

Dr. May S. Ringold
Apt. 212, 191 Ruddel

FORT WORTH, TEX.

William T. Alvis
6221 Genoa Road
Robert A. Walker
3712 Slade Boulevard

HOUSTON, TEX.

Robert M. Bass, Jr.
Humble Oil and Refining Co.
P. O. Box 2180
Walter J. Blessey, IV
2600 Tenneco Bldg.
Rees T. Bowen
1700 Bank of the Southwest Bldg.

Billy K. Chapman
6166 Olympia Drive

Murray Christian
P. O. Box 1521

H. P. Pressler, Jr.
1122 Southwest Tower

Ralph D. Pruett, Jr.
9823 Emnora

PERRYTON, TEX.

Edward L. Atkinson
P. O. Box 520

RICHARDSON, TEX.

George T. Sullivan
203 South Lois Lane

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

Lt. Col. B. B. Ford
829 Canterbury Hill

SAN MARCOS, TEX.

Frank Wilson Buckley
111 Nichols

TYLER, TEX.

Charles B. Doyle, II
1801 Blossom Lane

WACO, TEX.

Guy C. Mitchell
P. O. Box 6392

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

Stephen M. Stephens
1228 East 3rd South

TOOELE, UTAH

Capt. Donald A. Deline
Tooele Army Depot

ALEXANDRIA, VA.

Capt. Charles L. Clark
5381 Sanger Avenue,
Apt. 150

Richard Wainwright Dyas
835 Herbert Springs Rd.

Charles A. Evans, Jr.
P. O. Box 3253
Parkfairfax Station

Douglas Heath Lefeve
5937 Quantrell Ave.
No. 204

Lt. Col. Lloyd L. Martin
8 South Van Dorn St.
Apt. 42

Lawrence S. McWhorter
4561 Southland Avenue

Charles J. Swayze, Jr.
8567-102 Richmond Hwy.

George S. Whitten
8207 Glyn Street

ANNANDALE, VA.

W. E. Ainsworth, Jr.
8110 Gale Street

ARLINGTON, VA.

Claudt T. Coffman
1401 N. Illinois St.

Elwyn J. Darden
5209 6th Place South

Burns M. Deavours
4501 Arlington Blvd.,
Apt. 202

Pvt. William D. M. Holmes
815 South 18th Street,
Apt. 410

Louis A. Pavlik
931 South Buchanan
Street 36

Elmo Avery Rollins, Jr.
2341 North 11th Street
Apt. 304

Duval Stoaks
1600 South Fads
Apt. North 111

Dequincy V. Sutton
2717 North Jefferson St.

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

Fred N. Colmer
P. O. Box 1301

FAIRFAX, VA.

Francis M. Harris
10119 Blue Coat Drive

FALLS CHURCH, VA.

Robert A. Bridges
6018 Hardwick Place

Capt. Raymond M. Conner
202 North Virginia Ave.

Terry J. Dalton
6339 Crosswoods Drive

James L. Davis, Jr.
2600 Feber Court

John H. Gordon
208 E. Columbia St.

James M. Menger, Jr.
7606 Marian Court

James F. Shumate, Jr.
7011 Roundtree Road

HERNDON, VA.

Leonard D. Van Slyke Jr.
413 Florida Avenue

McLEAN, VA.

Joe L. Howell
6317 Mori Street

James Roy Jones
P. O. Drawer Z

NEWPORT, VA.

Capt. Charles R. Gear
77 Towne Square Dr.

NORTON, VA.

Hoke I. Horne, II
214 Chestnut Street

SPRINGFIELD, VA.

Lt. Col. Lem Cabaniss, Jr.
6217 Dana Avenue

William P. Cassedy
7418 Flora Street

Maj. John J. Franco, Jr.
5514 Margate Street

BELLEVUE, WASH.

Warren Harding Adam
10427 S. E. 14th Street

CHEHALIS, WASH.

Byron A. Adams
P. O. Box 25

FORT LEWIS, WASH.
Col. John G. Lee
Judicial Officer
11th Judicial Circuit

SEATTLE, WASH.
Robert E. Levy
556 Central Building

VANCOUVER, WASH.
James R. Walsh
114 Knoxville Way

FRIENDSHIP, WIS.
Sidney F. Beck, Jr.
514 Main Street

SAN JUAN, P. R.
Ramon Lomba Miranda
P. O. Box 3504

TOKYO, JAPAN
Donald B. Samuels
C P O Box 1898

MISSISSIPPI LAW JOURNAL

GENERAL INDEX

VOLUME XLII
1970-71

Published by
MISSISSIPPI STATE BAR
and
UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL OF LAW
UNIVERSITY, MISSISSIPPI

GENERAL INDEX

TOPIC INDEX

ABANDONMENT
Dangerous Property Unprotected 356-57

ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING
Benefits to Professionals Through Incorporation 195-212

ACTIONS
Breach of Warranty of Habitability as Defense to Possessory Action 523-32
Requirements in Federal Court for Personal Money Judgment 375
Tort: Attractive Nuisance 355-73

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
State-by-State Requirements for Establishments of Kindergartens 20-31

ADOPTION
Adopted Children Can Sue for Wrongful Death of Natural Parent 321-33
Inheritance of Adopted Child from Natural Parent 331-32

ADVERSE POSSESSION
When Actual Notice Required Between Co-Tenants 137

AIRPLANES
Abandonment of "Concert of Action" Requirement for Liability in Crop Dusting 113
Classification as Navigable Does Not Bar Airspace From Compensable "Taking".. 509
Criticism of Limitation of Inverse Condemnation Theory to Direct Overflights.. 510
Damages Assessed in Inverse Condemnation Suit at Date of Taking 512
Date of Filing Suit Considered Date of Taking in Inverse Condemnation 513
Inverse Condemnation of Airspace by Overflight 505
Inverse Condemnation Limited to Direct Overflights 509
Inverse Condemnation Theory Expanded to Lateral Flights of Aircraft 511
Justification for Determining Award in Inverse Condemnation Action at Time of Taking 513
Landowner Has Exclusive Control of Immediate Airspace Over Property 506
Liability for Aerial Application of Pesticides 104-16
Low; Continuous Flights Constitute "Taking" 44
Modification of Private Ownership Doctrine of Airspace 42
Navigable Airspace Examined 46-47
Remedies for Noise and Vibrations Created by Aircraft 505-06
"Taking" Occurs Within Navigable Airspace 508-09
Traditional Concept of Airspace Ownership 504

ALIMONY
Jurisdiction of Spouse in Foreign State 183-94

AMERICAN LAW INSTITUTE
Study of Division of Jurisdiction Between State and Federal Courts 388-89

ANTI-TRUST LAWS
Grantback Clauses in Patent License Agreements 158-76

APPEAL AND ERROR
No Reversal for Error in the Judgment Against Another 517-23

ARBITRATION
Legal Entitlement Under Uninsured Motorist Endorsements 128

ARREST
Arrest of Juveniles 75
Detention and Incarceration of Child 76

ASSIGNMENTS
Assignments of Trademarks in Foreign Countries 181

ASSOCIATIONS
Federal National Mortgage Association 349
Government National Mortgage Association 349

ATTORNEY
Advantages of Professional Incorporation 195-212
Basic Inequities in Fee Schedules in Mississippi 52
Compensation Allowed Appointive Counsel 49-52
Conflict of Interest 218-22
Costs Incurred by Assigned Counsel 35-38
Duty to Examine Sufficiency of Indictment 215
Duty to Investigate Facts 215
Fees for Representation of Indigents 224-25
Guidelines for Duties of Appointive Counsel 40-41
Inexperience Affecting Adequate Representation 218
Mechanics of National Housing Act 346-54
No Assurance of Fee 348
Professional Responsibility 224
Test Used to Determine Competence or Effectiveness of Counsel 39-40
Appointive Counsel 32-59

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT
Burden of Proof in Youth Court 78-79
Compensation for Appointed Counsel for Youth Court 77
Costs Incurred Through Assignment of Counsel 35-44
Danger of Waiver of a Constitutional Right 215
Duty to Protect Minor Client 330
Effective Representation of Client 213-25
General Theory of Compensation Absent Statutory or Court Rule 46
Guidelines for Proposed Mississippi Public Defender 58-59
Formulations of Mississippi Judiciary Commission—Proposed Law 56-59
Mississippi Judiciary Commission Report 56
Mississippi Public Defender Sytem—A Proposed Act 57
Obligation to Defend Indigent 48
Permissible to Represent Both Sides 330
Public Defender System 224
Reasonable Possibility of Harm Test 216
Role of Defense Counsel in Youth Court 78
Standard of Adequacy of Representation 217, 225
Statutory Authorization for Compensation of Appointive Counsel 49-52

Theories Urged to Obtain Compensation for Appointed Counsel 46
Uncompensated Professional Service Is a "Taking of Property" 46-49

AUTOMOBILE
Hearing Before Loss of Driver's License 399-400
Keeton O'Connell Basic Protection Plan 403-04
Laws Regulating Unsatisfied Judgment Funds 401-02
Mississippi Financial-Responsibility Law 393-407
Validity of Compulsory Insurance 404

BAIL
Need for Child to Post Under Youth Court Act 76

BAR
Appointive Counsel 32-59
Guidelines for Proposed Mississippi Public Defender 58-59
Mississippi Public Defender System—A Proposed Act 57

BEQUESTS
Distribution Under Professional Corporation of Pension and Profit-Sharing Plans 201-02

BONDS
Performance Bonds 350

CAPITAL
Providing Risk Capital 346-54

CARRIERS
Effect of Noise From Aircraft on Adjacent Landowners 504
Railroad's Liability When Employee Exonerated 517-19
Respondeat Superior 517-19

CHURCHES
Civil Court Determination of Church Property Disputes 276-87
Separation of Church and State 276-87
Theories of Church Property Ownership 280-81

CIVIL LAW
Civil Court Determination of Church Property Disputes 276-87

CIVIL RIGHTS
Albany Movement 230
Allegations of Protestors Must Be True for Protection 233, 235
Appointment of Counsel for Youth Court 77
Arguments Concerning Application of Antitrust Laws to Boycotts 238-39
Boycott for Racial Balance Held Lawful 236
Boycott for Racial Balance Held Unlawful 235-36
Boycott Must Be for Legitimate Goal 233
Boycotts as Illegal Restraints of Trade 238-42
Boycotts as Observed Under Sherman Antitrust Act 238-45
Boycotts Significantly Affecting Trade 239-40
Consumer Boycotts 226-45
Equal Protection for the Poor 265-70

Guidelines for Prospective Mississippi Boycotters 244
Just Cause Enabling Boycott to Be Lawful 234
Operation Breadbasket 226
Pacifist Boycotts 227
Personal Economic Interest Unessential to Anti-discrimination Boycotts 237
Probability of Anti-trust Laws Applying to Consumer Boycotts 242
Procedural Due Process in the Youth Court 82
Prohibition of Imprisonment for Fines 265-70
Protection Against Excessive Fines 266-69
Public Question Doctrine Not Applied to Lawful Boycotts 244
Recommendation to Remove Statute in Youth Court Act That Chills Civil Rights Activities 86
Right to Pickett Protected 231
Right of Public to Hear Opinions 231
Specific Grievances Not Required for Lawful Boycott 244
Supermarket Boycotts 227
Waiver of Rights Recognized in Youth Court When Parents, Guardian, or Custodian Does Not Object 78

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Pilot Programming for Kindergarten Education in Mississippi 19

COMMERCE
Effect of Attractive Nuisance Liability On 355-73
Effect of International Patent Protection 161

CONFESSIONS
Miranda Warnings in Criminal Tax Fraud Cases 117

CONFLICT OF LAWS
Declaratory Judgments 98
Diversity Cases to Give Nonresident Impartial 92
Doing Business Within a State 100
Erie Doctrine 93
Erie Does Not Cover Federal Questions 100
In Foreign License Agreements 158, 176
In Foreign Patent Protection 161-68
Klaxon Doctrine 93-94
Outcome Determination Test 95
State or Federal Rules of Evidence in Diversity Cases? 102-03
Which Law to Apply in Federal Diversity Cases 89-103
York Outcome—Determinative Test 93

CONSIDERATION
Inhabitability as Failure of Consideration 528

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Application of Requirements of Minimum Procedural Due Process 83
Bill of Rights Overrides *Erie's* Application 95
Burden of Proof in Youth Court 83
Charitable Trust and Fourteenth Amendment 261-63
Civil Court Determination of Church Property Disputes 276-87
Constitutional Attacks on Youth Courts 64

Due Process Clause 213-19
Due Process in Marital Longarm Jurisdictional Statutes 185-86
Eighth Amendment as Applied to Fines 266-67
First Amendment 228-30
Free Speech 228
Fourteenth Amendment 213, 230
Imprisonment for Failure to Pay Fines 265-70
Improper Application of State Law and Fourteenth Amendment 255-58
Limitations of *Shelley v. Kraemer* 259-60
Maintenance of Order v. Right to Free Speech 232
Miranda Warnings in Criminal Tax Fraud Cases 117
Municipal Control of Racially Restrictive Park 250
Non-Violent Disruptions May Not Be Constitutionally Protected 231
Permissible Judicial Facilitation of Private Discrimination 246-64
Privately Owned-Public Functions and the Fourteenth Amendment 260-61
Public Domain Does Not Extend to All Airspace Over Privately Owned Land.. 50
Right to Peacefully Protest 228, 230
Separation of Powers 54
Sixth Amendment 46, 213, 220
State Action Under Fourteenth Amendment 246-64
State Court Refusal to Apply Cypres 255-56
State Limitations on Picketing 229
Statutory Prohibition of Any Business Interference 228
Uncompensated Professional Service Is a "Taking" of Property 46-49
Validity of Youth Court Acts 83
Violation of Valid State Laws Not Protected 232
Violence Not Constitutionally Protected 231

CONTRACTS
Habitability in Landlord—Tenant Contracts 523-32
Landlord's Contractual Duty to Tenants (Mississippi) 523-32
Municipalities' General Contractual Power in Collective Bargaining 410-13

CONVEYANCES
Theories of Church Property Ownership 280-81

CORPORATION
Cooperative Housing 346-54
Incorporation of Professional Firms 195-212
Limited Dividend 346-54
Nonprofit Corporations 346-54

COUNTIES
Duty to Bear Expense of Criminal Prosecution 49

COURTS
Appointment of Defense Counsel for Youth Court 77
Appointment of Guardian for Minor in Wrongful Death Action 323
Burden of Proof in Youth Court 78-79
Chancery Court Is Superior Guardian of Minors 341
Compensation for Appointed Counsel for Youth Court 77
Constitutional Attacks on Youth Courts 64
County Prosecutor as Youth Court Counselor and Probation Officer 77

Criteria for Handling Youth Court Case Informally or Formally 74-75
Disposition of Matters Before Youth Court 79
Duty to Protect Minors 330-31
Formulation of Mississippi Judiciary Commission—Proposed Law 56-59
Guidelines for Proposed Mississippi Public Defender 58-59
Hearing on Formal Petition in Youth Court 78
Inherent Power to Award Compensation to Appointive Counsel 51
Judge of Youth Court—Chancellor, County Court Judge .....
Jurisdiction of Mississippi Youth Courts 61
Mississippi Judiciary Commission 56
Mississippi Public Defender System—A Proposed Act 57
Mississippi Youth Court Act 74
Power to Compel Executor to Settle Doubtful Claims 322-23
Power to Force Guardian to Settle Death Rates for Ward 323
Problem of Assessing Fines to Indigents 265-70
Qualifications for Youth Court Counsellor 76-77
Recommendation to Authorize Youth Counsellor for Every Youth Court 86
Recommendation to Create Public Defender System for Indigent Youth in Youth Court 85
Recommendation to Establish a Permanent Youth Diagnostic Center 86
Recommendation to Establish Youth Court Districts Based on Present Chancery Court District 84-85
Recommendation to Extend Youth Court Protection from Birth to Twenty-One 85
Recommendation to Remove Statute in Youth Court Act that Chills Civil Rights Activity 86
Recommended Changes in Juvenile Training Schools 87
Recommended Creation of Commission to Draft New Youth Court Procedure Act 87
Recommended Creation of Means to Dissiminate Information on Youth Court Work 88
Recommended Establishment of "Half-Way" House for Juveniles 86
Requirements in Federal Court for Personal Money Judgment 375
Use of Diagnostic Tests Before Disposition of Case in Youth Court 79-80

COVENANTS
Covenant of Habitability in Leases 527-28, 531-32

CREDITOR'S RIGHTS
Attachment of Property Received by Automatic Renunciation 433-34

CRIMES
Fines as Punishment for Misdemeanors 265-70

CRIMINAL LAW
Burden of Proof in Youth Court 83
Illegal Boycotts Designated as Conspiracies 236-37
Proper Punishment for Misdemeanors 265-70

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Admission of Prior Convictions 219
Appointment of Counsel for Youth Court 77
Constitutional Rights Guaranteed in Youth Court 84
Detention: Incarceration of Child 76

Effect of *Res Gestae* 287-92
Fines as Punishment for Misdemeanors 265-70
Guaranteed Right to Counsel 213, 220
Incarcerating Children In Ward With Adults Prohibited 76
Miranda Warnings in Criminal Tax Fraud Cases 117
Proposed Alternatives to *Res Gestae* 291-92
Recommendation to Authorize Youth Counsellor for Every Youth Court 86
Recommendation to Create Public Defender System for Indigent Growth in Youth Court 85
Recommendation to Establish Youth Court Districts Based on Present Chancery Court Districts 81-85
Recommendation to Extend Youth Court Protection From Birth to Twenty-One 85
Recommendation to Remove Statute in Youth Court Act That Chills Civil Rights Activity 86
Recommended Change in Juvenile Training Schools 87
Recommended Creation of Commission to Draft New Youth Court Procedure Act 87
Recommended Creation of Means to Dissiminate Information on Youth Court Work 88
Recommended Establishment of "Halfway" House for Juveniles 86
Right to Counsel During Arraignment 214
Right to Counsel During Interrogation 214
Right to Counsel During Line-Up 214
Right to Counsel During Preliminary Hearing 214
Right to Counsel During Revocation of Probation 214
Right to Counsel During Sentencing 214
Right to Counsel During Trial 214
Right to Counsel on Appeal 214
Role of Instigator, Prosecutor, or Litigator in Youth Court 76
Training Schools and Facilities Used to House Juveniles and Programs Emphasized 80-81

CROPS
Liability in Cropdusting 104-16
Manufacturer's Liability in Cropdusting 114-15
Non-Applicability of Res Ipsa Loquitur to Cropdusting 113
Strict Liability in Cropdusting 104-16
Theories of Liability for Cropdusting 106-09

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
Professionals in Corporation Pension and Profit-Sharing Plans 201-02

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS
Role in Youth Court System 77
Role of Instigator, Prosecutor, or Litigator in Youth Court Proceedings..... 76

DIVORCE AND SEPARATION
Enforcement of Marital Obligations Through Long-Arm Jurisdictional Statutes 183-94

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
Delinquency Caused by Broken Homes 82
Enforcement of Marital Obligations Through Long-Arm Jurisdictional Statutes 183-94

DOMICILE
Personal Jurisdiction Over Spouse in Foreign State 183-94

DUE PROCESS
Adequate Preparation of Counsel Required 222-23
Administrative Hearing Before Loss of Driver's License 399-400
Federal In Personam Jurisdiction 378-92
Financial Responsibility Laws and Due Process 397-98
Ineffective Counsel May Violate Client's Constitutional Rights 213-18
Investigation Costs—Should State Provide? 223
Juvenile Proceedings 70
Miranda Warnings in Criminal Tax Fraud Cases 117
Requirements for In Personam Jurisdiction of Non-Resident Spouse 185-91
Right of Indigent to Assistance in Addition to Counsel 42-44
Standards Required for Waiver of Juvenile Court Jurisdiction 71

EDUCATION
Nursery Schools and Kindergartens 1-13
State-by-State Requirements for Establishment of Kindergartens 20-31

ELECTIONS
Required to Establish Local Kindergartens in North Dakota 27

EMINENT DOMAIN
Airport Zoning Regulations Constituted "Taking" in Mississippi 512
Classification as Navigable Does Not Bar Airspace From Compensable "Taking".. 509
Criticism of Limitation of Inverse Condemnation Theory to Direct Overflights.. 510
Damages Assessed in Inverse Condemnation Suit at Date of "Taking" 512-13
Date of Filing Suit Considered Date of Taking in Inverse Condemnation 513
Inverse Condemnation of Airspace by Overflight 510-11
Inverse Condemnation United to Direct Overflights 509-10
Inverse Condemnation Theory Applied in Mississippi 512-13
Inverse Condemnation Theory Extended to Lateral Flights of Aircraft 511
Justification for Determining Award in Inverse Condemnation Action at Time of Taking 513
Landowner Has Use and Enjoyment of Immediate Airspace Above Property ... 511-12
Low, Continuous Flights by Aircraft Constitute "Taking" 505
Property Does Not Have to be Rendered Valueless to Constitute "Taking" 506

EMPLOYEES
Employment Requirement of FELA 426-28
Provision of Corporate Benefits Under Qualified Deferred Compensation Plans.. 200

EMPLOYER
Independent Negligence 516-19
Liability When Employee Exonerated 515-23
Respondeat Superior 515-23
Strict Liability for Employee 516

ENVIRONMENTAL LAW
Administrative Process of New Statutes Criticized 488
Common Nuisance, by Whom Actionable 491
Effect of Noise from Aircraft on Adjacent Landowners 504

Inverse Condemnation of Airspace by Overflight 505-06
Modification of Private Ownership Doctrine of Airspace 504
Need for Effective Legal Control of Environment 488
Pollution; Whether Reasonable as Basis for Nuisance 488
Remedies for Noise and Vibrations Created by Aircraft 505-06
Requirement for Special Injury in Nuisance Law Criticized 491
Special Injury in Nuisance Action 490-91
Traditional Concept of Airspace Ownership 504-05

EQUAL PROTECTION
Constitutional Guaranties Against Excessive Fines 265-67
Effect of Inability to Pay Fines 265-70
Permissible Judicial Facilitation of Private Discrimination 246-64
State Action Under Fourteenth Amendment 246-57

ESTATE AND GIFT TAXATION
Distribution Under Corporate Pension or Profit-Sharing Plan 202

ESTATES
Distribution Under Corporate Pension or Profit-Sharing Plans 201-02

EVIDENCE
Alternatives to *Res Gestae* 291-92
Effect of *Res Gestae* 287-91
Federal Rules of Evidence 102-03
Miranda Warnings in Criminal Tax Fraud Cases 117
Sufficiency of Evidence in FELA Cases 422-24
Unavailability of, to indigent 41-42

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
Court's Power to Force Wrongful Death Compromises 322-23
Death Actions, Right of Executor to Sue for Heirs 323
Powers to Compromise Wrongful Death Actions 322

FEDERAL AGENCIES
Department of Housing and Urban Development 346-54
Effective Legal Control of Environment 1
Federal Housing Administration 346-54
Federal National Mortgage Association 349
Government National Mortgage Association 349

FEDERAL PROCEDURE
Achieving Uniformity in Law 89-103
Depositions, Mississippi Practice and the Federal Rules 304-07
Erie Doctrine Not to be a Check on Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 95
Erie Doctrine Not to be Used to Alter Judge-Jury Relation 94
Federal Judiciary Assumed Full Authority Over Substantive Law 91
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 379
In Personam Jurisdiction 375-92
Interrogatories, Mississippi Practice and Federal Rules 307-09
Miranda Warnings in Criminal Tax Fraud Cases 117
New Federal Rules of Evidence 291-92
Passage of Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Made Federal Rules Govern Procedure 91

Proposed Alternatives to *Res Gestae* 291-92
Restrictive Tradition of In Personam Jurisdiction..... 375-79
Rule 4—Discussion 379-85
Which Law to Apply in Diversity Cases 89-103

FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT
Charitable Trust 261-63
First Amendment Incorporation 276
Improper Application of State Law 255-58
Municipal Control of Racially Restrictive Park 250
Permissible Judicial Facilitation of Private Discrimination 246-64
Privately Owned-Public Functions 260-61
Protection Against Imprisonment for Fines 265-66
State Action 246-64
The Indigents' Rights Under the Due Process Clause 42

FRAUD
Attempts in Compromise of Wrongful Death Actions 324-27
Potential for Fraud in Unsatisfied Judgment Fund 402-03

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT
Extraterritorial Personal Service of Process 187

GIFTS
Private Donations to Schools Not Precluded by Early Childhood Education Act of 1971 18

GOVERNMENT
Separation of Powers 54

GUARDIANS AND WARD
Appointment of Guardian to Represent Minor in Death Actions 323
Criteria for Handling Youth Court Case Informally or Formally 74-75
Role of Chancery Courts as Guardians 341

HEALTH
Nursery Schools and Kindergartens 12-13

HEARINGS
Administrative Hearings Before Loss of Driver's License 399-400
Burden of Proof in Youth Court 78-79
Means of Disposition of Matters Before Youth Court 79
On Formal Petition Before Youth Court 78
Procedure in Youth Court, Constitutional Rights Guaranteed..... 84
Proceedings in Youth Courts, Formal or Informal..... 84
Recommendation to Authorize Youth Counsellor for Every Youth Court 86
Recommendation to Create Defender System for Indigent Youth in Youth Court 85
Recommendation to Establish a Permanent Youth Diagnostic Center 86
Recommended Establishment of "Halfway" House for Juveniles 86
Recommendation to Establish Youth Court Districts Based on Present Chancery Court Districts 84-85

Recommendation to Extend Youth Court Protection From Birth to Twenty-One
Recommendation to Remove Statute in Youth Court Act That Chills Civil Rights Activity 86
Recommended Changes in Juvenile Training Schools 87
Recommended Creation of Commission to Draft New Youth Court Procedure Act 87
Recommended Creation of Means to Dissiminate Information on Youth Court Work 88
Role of Instigator, Prosecutor, or Litigator in Youth Court Proceedings 76
Use of Diagnostic Tests Before Disposition of Case Before Youth Court 79-80

HEARSAY
Effect of *Res Gestae* 287-92
Proposed Changes to *Res Gestae* 291-92

HISTORY
Background Law on Church Property Disputes 279-83
Constitutional Protection Against Excessive Fines 267-69
Development of *Res Gestae* 287-92
English Use of Fines as Penalties 268-69
Evolution of Child Trespass Law 356-57
Navigability Test of Public Waters 272-76

HUSBAND AND WIFE
Delinquency Is Product of Broken Home .....
Enforcement of Marital Obligations Through Long-Arm Jurisdictional Statutes 183-94

INCARCERATION
Detention and Incarceration of Child 76
Placing of Children In Ward With Adults Prohibited 76

INDUSTRY
Need for Effective Legal Control of Environment 1

INFANTS
Educable Age in Mississippi 15

INSANITY
Government Not Required to Furnish Indigent With Psychiatric Services 42-43

INSURANCE
Direct Actions Against Insurer Under Uninsured Motorist Endorsements 128
Legal Entitlement Under Uninsured Motorist Endorsements 128
Title Insurance 350-51

INTEREST
Interest Supplement Under National Housing Act 351-52

INTERNAL REVENUE
Miranda Warnings in Criminal Tax Fraud Cases 117
Tax Status of Incorporated (Professional) Firms 195-207

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Foreign Licensing Agreements Involving Patent, Trademark, and Know-How Rights 157-77

International Patent Protection 165-68
International Trademark Law 178-82
Paris Convention of 1883 161-72
Patent Cooperation Treaty 160-64

JUDGES
Duty to Protect Accused 218
Power to Detain and Incarcerate Children 76
Youth Court Judge Is Chancellor, County Court Judge, or Youth Court Referee 76

JUDGMENTS
Effect of Exoneration of Employee on Respondeat Superior Liability of Employer
Effect of Release Upon 335-39
Res Judicata 334-39
Review on Bases of Suspicion of Fraud or Collusion 335-39

JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION
New Federal Rules of Evidence 291-92
Training Schools and Facilities Used to House Juveniles, Programs Emphasized 80-81

JURIES
Erie Should Not Override Jury Use 95

JURISDICTION
Alternatives of Territorial Jurisdiction in Federal Court 375-78
Cannot Be Refused on Lack of Knowledge as to What State Law Is 97
Doctrine of Consent 379, 380
Doing Business Requirement 100
Extraterritorial in Personam Jurisdiction of Spouse 183-94
In Personam Jurisdiction in Federal Court 375-92
Mississippi Youth Court Act 74
Mississippi Youth Courts 61
Of Formal Proceeding in Youth Court 78
Of Youth Court in Chancery and County Courts 82
Present Amenability Standards 385-88
Proposal for in Personam Jurisdiction 389-91
Restrictive Tradition of in Personam Jurisdiction 375-79
Venue Problems Created by Amenability 387-88

JURISPRUDENCE
Court Decisions Held Not to Be Law 90
Court Decisions Re-Elevated to Law 92
Creation of Federal Common Law 90-91
Federal Common Law Lures on With Federal Questions 100

JUVENILE
Application of Due Process Clause to Juvenile Courts 70
Appointment of Counsel for Youth Court 77
Arrest of Juvenile 75
Burden of Proof in Youth Court 78-79
Causes of Delinquency 82
Coerced Confession of Juvenile Inadmissable 70
Compensation for Appointed Counsel for Youth Court 77

Constitutional Attacks on Youth Courts 64
Criteria for Handling Youth Court Case Informally or Formally 74-75
Incarcerating In Ward with Adult Prohibited 76
Detention and Incarceration Upon Arrest 76
Jurisdiction of Mississippi Youth Courts 61
Means of Disposition of Matters Before Youth Court 79
Mississippi Youth Court Act 74
Probable Cause Required to Take Juvenile Into Custody..... 73
Procedural Due Process Applied in Youth Court 83
Proceeding in Youth Court—Formal and Informal 84
Qualifications of Youth Court Counsellor 76-77
Recommendation to Authorize Youth Counsellor for Every Youth Court 86
Recommendation to Create Public Defender System for Indigent Youth in Youth Court 85
Recommendation to Establish a Permanent Youth Diagnostic Center 86
Recommendation to Establish Youth Court Districts Based on Present Chancery Court Districts 84-85
Recommendation to Extend Youth Court to Protect From Birth to Twenty-One 85
Recommendation to Remove Statute in Youth Court Act that Chills Civil Rights Activity 86
Recommended Changes in Juvenile Training School 87
Recommended Creation of Commission to Draft New Youth Court Procedure Act 87
Recommended Creation of Means to Dissiminate Information on Youth Court Work 88
Recommended Establishment of "Halfway" House for Juveniles 86
Rehabilitation Efforts at Training Schools for Juveniles 81
Right to Counsel 214
Role of Instigator, Prosecutor or Litigator in Youth Court Proceedings 76
Training Schools and Facilities Used to House Juveniles and Program Emphasized 80-81
Use of Diagnostic Tests Before Disposition of Case Before Youth Court 79-80

LABOR LAW
Municipal Collective Bargaining with Public Employees 408-17

LACHES
Defined 254

LANDLORD AND TENANT
Caveat Emptor in Leases 523-32
Habitability as a Dependent Covenant 527-28, 531-32, 97-99, 106-07
Inhabitability of Leased Premises as Defense to Possessory Action 523-32, 91-109
Violations of Housing Code as Inhabitability 523-32

LAW
Court Has Great Freedom in Deciding What the Law Is 97
Federal Courts Must Apply What It Feels Is the Law 97
Judiciary Act of 1789 376-78
Procedure—Substance Defined 96
State Law Defined 97-98
Uniform Automobile Liability Security Act 393-94

LEASES
Application of Contract Law to Leases 523-31
Caveat Emptor and Warranty of Habitability 523-32
Leased Housing Under National Housing Act 353
Warranty of Habitability of Leased Premises 523-32

LEGISLATURE
Compensation for Appointed Counsel for Youth Court 77
Limitation on Statutory Punishment of Misdemeanors 265-67
Mississippi Youth Court Act 82

MALICE
Requirement of Malicious Distribution Before Liable for Crop-Dusting 111

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE
Enforcement of Marital Obligations Through Long-Arm Jurisdictional Statutes 183-94

MASTER AND SERVANT
Master's Liability When Servant Exonerated 515-23
Respondeat Superior 515-23
Strict Liability 516

MINORS
Appointment of Counsel for Youth Court 77
Arrest of Juvenile 75
Burden of Proof in Youth Court 78-79
Causes of Delinquency 82
Chancery Court Is the Superior Guardian 341
Court Protection of 330
Criteria for Handling Youth Court Case Informally or Formally 74-75
Detention and Incarceration Upon Arrest 75-76
Disability, Statutory Authority to Remove 322-44
Incarcerating in Ward with Adult Prohibited 76
Means of Disposition of Matters Before Youth Court 79
Mississippi Youth Court Act 82
Necessity of Witnesses to Settle Death Actions with Minors 330
Procedural Due Process Applied in Youth Court 83
Qualifications of Youth Court Counsellor 76-77
Recommendation to Authorize Youth Counsellor for Every Youth Court 86
Recommendation to Create Public Defender System for Indigent Youth and Youth Court 85
Recommendation to Establish Permanent Youth Diagnostic Center 86
Recommendation to Establish Youth Court Districts Based on Present Chancery Court Districts 84-85
Recommendation to Extend Youth Court Protection From Birth to Twenty-One 85
Recommendation to Remove Statute in Youth Court Act that Chills Civil Rights Activity 86
Recommended Creation of Commission to Draft New Youth Court Procedure Act 87
Recommended Creation of Means to Dissiminate Information on Youth Court Work 88
Recommended Establishing of "Halfway" House for Juveniles 86

Rehabilitation Efforts at Training Schools for Juveniles 81
Training Schools and Facilitites Used to House Juveniles and Programs Emphasized 80-81
Use of Diagnostic Tests Before Disposition of Case Before Youth Court 79-80

MISSISSIPPI JUDICIARY COMMISSION
Proposals for Reform of Assigned Counsel System 45
Report re Assigned Counsel System 32-38

MORTGAGE
National Housing Act 346-54
Payment Insured 349

MOTIONS
Joinder in Mississippi 314-15
Mississippi's Need to Allow Requests for Admissions 312-13

MUNICIPALITIES
Collective Bargaining Possible in Mississippi 408-17
Collective Bargaining with Public Employees Without Statutory Authority ... 414-17
Nursery Schools and Kindergartens 4-7
Recognition of Employee Representatives in Collective Bargaining 413-14
Rhode Island Requirement of Kindergartens in All Towns 28
The Power to Contract and Collective Bargaining 410-13

NAVIGABLE WATERS
Mississippi Test of Navigable Waters 270-76
Navigability as Test of Public Waters 270-76
Public Right in Non-Navigable Waters 270-76

NEGLIGENCE
Attractive Nuisance Doctrine 355-73
Contributory Negligence Does Not Bar Recovery of Plaintiff for Crop Dusting Damage 111-12
Federal Employer's Liability Act: Historical Development 418-21
FELA: Apostasy of Sufficiency of Evidence Policy 418-29
Imputing Negligence from Non-Negligent Employee 515-23
Liability for Crop Dusting 104-16
Not Distinguishable from Nuisance in Nuisance Cases 23-25
Property: Attractive Nuisance 355-70
Unfenced Swimming Pools 362-73

NOTICE
"Actual" Notice to Spouse Under Long-Arm Jurisdictional Statutes by Personal Service 186
Attractive Nuisance 357-70
Trespassing Children 355-70

NUISANCE
Basis of Law 488
Case Turns On 499
Common Nuisances, by Whom Actionable 491
Confusion Between Nuisance and Negligence Reflected 500-01

Defined 488-89
Distinction Between Public and Private 489
Essential Element: Unreasonableness 489-90
Law Predicated on Strict Liability in Mississippi 494-96
"Negligence" Not Distinguishable from in Nuisance Cases 498-501
No Need to Allege and Prove Negligence 503
Principles Outlined 497
Reasonableness as Test for in Pollution 488
Requirements for 489
Right to Nominal Damages 497
Special Injury 490-91
Special Relationship Between Lessee and Lessor of Mineral Interests 502
Standing to Sue 490, 494
State of Law in Mississippi 488
"Substantial" Interference Regulation in Mississippi Dubious 499
Theory of Illustrated 498-99
Types of Relief 490
Ultrahazardous Activity Examined 501-02
What Constitutes Public Nuisance v. Private Nuisance 492-94
What Constitutes Special Damage in Mississippi 492-94

PARENT AND CHILD
Criteria for Handling Youth Court Case Informally or Formally 74-75
Educable Age in Mississippi 15
Parental Neglect 363-73

PARTNERSHIPS
Advantages of Professional Incorporation Over Partnerships 195-212

PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS
Application for Patents in Foreign Countries 161-68
Foreign Licensing Agreements Involving Patent, Trademark, and Know-How Rights 157-77
Fundamental Principles of Patent System 160
International Patent Protection 165-68
International Patent Statistics 161
International Trademark Law 178-82
Paris Convention of 1883 161-72
Patent Cooperation Treaty 160-64

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Advantages of Professional Incorporation Over Partnerships 192-212

PLEADINGS
Criticism of Pleading Requirements in Mississippi 297-303
Pitfalls in Mississippi 297-300

POLICE POWERS
Financial Responsibility Laws 396
Health and Welfare 346-54

POLLUTION AND THE LAW
Administrative Process of New Statutes Criticized 488

Common Nuisances, by Whom Actionable 491
Law of Private Nuisance Weapon in Fight 488
Need for Effective Legal Control of Environment 488
Requirement for Special Injury in Nuisance Law Criticized 491
Special Injury in Nuisance Action 490-91

PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE
Depositions, Mississippi Practice and Federal Rules Compared 304-07
Expanded Third Party Practice in Mississippi 313-19
Interrogatories, Mississippi Practice and Federal Rules Compared 307-09
Intervention in Mississippi 315-16
Joinder in Mississippi 314-15
Mississippi's Need to Allow Requests for Admissions 312-13
Need for Improved Discovery Techniques in Mississippi 303-13
Procedural Reform in Mississippi 293-319
Proposed Alternatives to *res gestae* 291-92

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT
Delegation of Crop Dusting to an Independent Contractor 105-06

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
Court Ordered Mental and Physical Examination 309-11

PROCEDURE
An Issue Not Absolutely Substance Nor Absolutely Procedural 95-96
Apply Federal Law in Federal Diversity Cases 95
Constitutional Rights Guaranteed in Youth Court 84
Criteria for Handling Youth Court Case Informally or Formally 74-75
Depositions; Mississippi Practice and Federal Rules Compared 304-07
Expanded Third Party Practice in Mississippi 313-19
For Trial Court Guidance When Attorney Is Incompetent 40
Interrogatories, Mississippi Practice and Federal Rules Compared 307-09
Intervention in Mississippi 315-16
Joinder in Mississippi 314-15
Jurisdiction of Non-Resident Spouse 183-94
Mississippi Court Ordered Mental and Physical Examination 309-11
Need for Improved Discovery Techniques in Mississippi 303-13
Procedural Reform in Mississippi 293-319
Rehabilitation Efforts at Training Schools for Juveniles 81
Sufficiency of Evidence Requirement in FELA Cases 422-24

PROCESS
Nonresident Motorists 94-95
Process Is Procedural 94-95
Service of Non-Resident Spouse Under Long-Arm Jurisdictional Statutes 185-86

PROFITS
Profit Sharing and Pension Plans of Professional Corporation 198-207

PROPERTY
Adverse Possession Between Co-Tenants 137
Airport Zoning Regulations Constituted "Taking" in Mississippi 55-56
Burden of Ownership 355-73

Children Trespassers 355-73
Classification as Navigable Does Not Bar Airspace From Compensable "Taking". 50
Civil Court Determination of Church Property Disputes 276-87
Cy pres Doctrine 251-53
Damages Assessed in Inverse Condemnation Suit at Date of Taking 512-13
Dangerous to Children 355-73
Inverse Condemnation of Airspace by Overflight 505-06
Inverse Condemnation Limited to Direct Overflights 509-10
Inverse Condemnation Theory Applied in Mississippi 512-13
Inverse Condemnation Theory Extended to Lateral Flights of Aircraft 511
Justification for Determining Award in Inverse Condemnation Action at Time of Taking 513
Landowner Has Use and Enjoyment of Airspace Immediately Above 506
Low, Continuous Flights by Aircraft Constitute "Taking" 505-06
Modification of Private Ownership Doctrine of Airspace 504
Navigable Airspace Examined 506-07
Remedies for Noise and Vibrations Created by Aircraft 505-06
Reversion Upon Failure of Charitable Trust 253
Theories of Church Property Ownership 280-81
Traditional Concept of Airspace Ownership 504
Warranty of Habitability of Leased Property 523-32

PUBLICATION
Notice by Publication for In Inpersonam Jurisdiction of Non-Resident..... 186

PUBLIC BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
Local Public Housing Authority 346-54
The Mississippi State Board of Health 371-72

PUBLIC LANDS
Public Rights in Non-Navigable Waters 270-76
Tests for Public Ownership of Waters 270-76

RAILROADS
Independent Negligence 519
Liability When Employee Exonerated 517, 519
Respondeat Superior 517, 519
Strict Liability for Employees' Conduct 517, 519
Public Rights in Non-Navigable Waters 270-76

RELIGION
Civil Court Determination of Church Property Disputes 276-87
First Amendment Separation of Church and State 276-87
Theories of Church Property Ownership 280-81

REMEDIES
Tenants' Remedies for Breach of Warranty of Habitability..... 91-109

RETIREMENT LAWS AND PENSIONS
Taxation of Pension Plans of Professional Corporations 198-207

RIPARIAN RIGHTS
Public Rights in Non-Navigable Waters 270-76

ROYALTIES
From Licensing of Patents, Trademarks, and Know-How Rights 161-74
Royalty Clause in License Agreements 173-74

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Nursery Schools and Kindergartens 1-7
State-by-State Requirements for Establishment of Kindergartens 20-31

SELF-INCRIMINATION
Miranda Warnings in Criminal Tax Fraud Cases 117

STATES
State Laws Binding on Federal Courts 97
States Not Bound by a Federal Court Construction of State Law 97
What Is State Law 97-98

STATUTES
Alternatives for Fines in Misdemeanor Cases 265-70
Financial Responsibility of Crop Dusting Pilots..... 114
Licensing of Cropdusting Pilots 114
Minority, Removal of Disability 322
Procedure to Determine Heirs 322
Proposed Model Bill for Marital Long-Arm Jurisdictional Statutes 193-94
State Professional Association Acts 195-97

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Tolling 94-99
Use of State Statute in Federal Diversity Cases 93

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
Certiorari and FELA Cases 425-26
Friction Avoiding Policy with State Law 257-58
Restrictive Territorial Principle of In Personam Jurisdiction..... 378-79
Ruling Against Imprisonment for Fines 265-67
Separation of Church and State 276-87
The *Hull* Decision on Church Property 276-87
Validity of Compulsory Auto Insurance 404
Validity of Financial Responsibility Laws 396-407

TAXATION
Professional Incorporations 195-207
Tax Considerations in International Licensing Agreements 174

TORTS
Attractive Nuisance Doctrine: Artificial Water Hazards 355-73
Basis of Law of Nuisance 2
Boycott Excepted if Privileged 234
Boycott May Be a Common Law Tort 234
Confusion Between Nuisance and Negligence Reflected 25-26
Conspiracy Defined 243
Consumers Found Guilty of Conspiracy for Boycotting 243-44
Definition of Nuisance 488-89
Determination of Unreasonableness Essential Element of Finding Nuisance 489-90

Distinction Between Public and Private Nuisance 489
Executor's Power to Compromise Wrongful Death Actions 322
Interference 234
Invitee or Trespasser 91-93
Liability of Joint Tortfeasors 517, 518, 520-21
"Negligence" not Distinguishable from Nuisance in Nuisance Cases 499-501
No Need to Prove Negligence in Nuisance Case 497
Nonresident Motorist Process 94-95
Relief Available for Nuisance 490
Requirements Necessary for Nuisance 489
Right to Nominal Damages in Nuisance Action 497
Settlements with Unknown or Unlocated Placements 344-45
Sham Compromise Attempts in Wrongful Death Actions 324-27
Special Injury in Nuisance Action 490-91
Standing to Sue in Nuisance Action 490, 494
State of Law of Nuisance in Mississippi 488
Theory of Nuisance Illustrated 498
Ultrahazardous Activity in Law of Nuisance Examined 501-02
What Constitutes Special Damage in Nuisance Action 492-94

TRESPASS
Attractive Nuisance Doctrine and Children 355-73
Children 355-73

TRUSTS
Automatic Renunciation of Will Effecting Constructive Trust 432-33
The Trust Theory of Church Property Ownership 278, 281

UNDUE INFLUENCE
In Testamentary and Inter Vivos Transfers 146

WAGES AND HOURS
FHA: Contractor's Prevailing Wage Certificate 350

WARRANTY
Warranty of Habitability of Lease Property 523-32

WATER AND WATER COURSES
Artificial Water Hazards 355-73
Public Right in Non-Navigable Waters 270-76
Tests of Public Ownership of Waters 270-76

WILLS
Confidential Relationships and Undue Influence 146
Meaning of "Provision" in Section 669, Miss. Code Ann. .....
Renunciation by Operation of Law 429-35
"Separate Property" Limitation on Automatic Renunciation 434-35
Time Limitation for Claims Through Automatic Renunciation 431-32

WRONGFUL DEATH STATUTES
Executor's Power to Compromise Wrongful Death Actions 322

ZONING
Conforming to Existing Zoning Ordinances 350

ARTICLES

By Author

CAROL ELAINE ANDERSON
Using Long-Arm Jurisdiction to Enforce Marital Obligations 183
THOMAS D. BOURDEAUX
Representing the Subsidized Housing Sponsor 346
STEPHEN GOROVE
Symposium: Industrial Property Rights: An International Perspective 157
Rene Tegtmeyer 160
Rene Tegtmeyer 165
Andrew Power 169
L. M. VanHoozer 178
ROLAND W. HEIDELBERG
Valid Compromise Settlements of Wrongful Death Claims 321
BILL JOYNER AND JOHN MAXEY
Juvenile Offenses: A Study of Adjudication and Disposition in Mississippi .. 60
ROBERT AND JAN PATTERSON
A Plea for Procedural Reform in Mississippi 293
DR. ROBERT W. PLANTS, DR. PEGGY EMERSON, AND EARL FORTENBERRY, JR.
The Early Childhood Education Act of 1971: Public Kindergarten for Mississippi 1
PARHAM H. WILLIAMS AND WILLIAM M. BOST, JR.
The Assigned Counsel System: An Exercise of Servitude? 32

ARTICLES

By Title

A Plea for Procedural Reform in Mississippi ..... *Robert and Jan Patterson* 293
Assigned Counsel System: An Exercise of Servitude?..... *Parham H. Williams and William M. Bost, Jr.* 32
Juvenile Offenses: A Study of Adjudication and Disposition in Mississippi ..... *Bill Joyner and John Maxey* 60
Representing the Subsidized Housing Sponsor ..... *Thomas D. Bourdeaux* 346
Symposium: Industrial Property Rights: An International Perspective
Stephen Gorove 157
Rene Tegtmeyer 160
Rene Tegtmeyer 165
Andrew Power 169
L. M. VanHoozer 178
The Early Childhood Education Act of 1971: Public Kindergartens for Mississippi *Dr. Robert W. Plants, Dr. Peggy Emerson, and Earl Fortenberry, Jr.* 1
Using Long-Arm Jurisdiction to Enforce Marital Obligations ..... *Carol Elaine Anderson* 183
Valid Compromise Settlements of Wrongful Death Claims ..... *Roland W. Heidelberg* 321

STUDENT COMMENTS

A Proper Basis for Amenability to Process in Federal Diversity Cases ..... *Richard L. Forman* 375

Absolute Liability in Mississippi Under the Theory of Nuisance ..... *Lawrence D. Wade* 488
Airports: Remedies for the Adjacent Landowners ..... *Stephen Moore* 504
Constitutional Alternatives to Mississippi's Financial Responsibility Laws ..... *Gregory Boyd* 393
"Evans v. Abney," Permissible Judicial Facilitation of Private Discrimination ..... *Grady F. Tollison, Jr.* 246
Liability in Crop Dusting: A Survey ..... *C. Gray Burdick* 104
Professional Associations in Mississippi ..... *James S. Armstrong* 195
State or Federal Law in Federal Courts: The Rise and Fall of Erie ..... *Jan P. Patterson* 89
The Consumer Boycott ..... *Ina Leonard* 226
The Exclusion of Artificial Water Hazards from the Attractive Nuisance Doctrine ..... *F. Gerald Burnett* 355
The Right to Effective Assistance of Counsel ..... *Terrell Simpson* 213

STUDENT NOTES

CRIMINAL LAW
Excessive Fine and the Indigent—An Historical Argument..... *James S. Macdonald* 265

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Miranda Warnings in Criminal Tax Fraud Cases .. *Henderson S. Hall, Jr.* 117

EVIDENCE
Federal Employers' Liability Act: Apostasy of Sufficiency of Evidence Policy ..... *Ray Mitchell* 418
Res Gestae: A Need for Guidelines ..... *Thomas W. Tyner* 287

INSURANCE
Insurance—Determination of Legal Entitlement Under Uninsured Motorist Endorsement ..... *Gregory Boyd* 128

LABOR LAW
"D. W. Boutwell Butane Co. v. Smith"—Employee Exoneration with Employer Liability—An Anomaly ..... *Rhesa H. Barksdale* 515

MUNICIPALITIES
Municipal Collective Bargaining: Is It Possible in Mississippi? ..... *Ralph Rood* 408

PROPERTY
"Javins v. First Nat'l Realty Corp."—Should We Follow the Leader? ..... *Mike Chaffin* 523
"Presbyterian Church v. Hull Memorial Presbyterian Church"—Supreme Court Pronouncements Against a Civil Court's Determination of Church Doctrine in Property Disputes.....*Benjamin A. Hardy* 276
Property—Adverse Possession Between Co-Tenants: The Requirement of Actual Notice ..... *Stephen O. Moore* 137

WATER RIGHTS
Waters and Watercourses—Rights of the Public in Nonnavigable Waters ..... *Richard T. Phillips* 270

WILLS
Automatic Renunciation: Benefit or Detriment? ..... *Richmond I. McKay* 429
Confidential Relationships and Undue Influence in Wills in Mississippi ..... *Arlen B. Coyle* 146

STATE BAR PROCEEDINGS

Addresses

SENIOR BAR 443

JUNIOR BAR 478

TABLE OF CASES

Abodeely v. County of Worcester....46-52
Ackerman v. Port of Seattle 507, 508
Adams v. Adams 183
Adler v. Copeland 369
Aerial Agricultural Service of Montana v. Richard 106
AFL v. Swing 229
AFSCME v. Woodward 410
Agoranas v. United States..... 124
Alabama Great S.R.R. v. Green.... 370
Alack v. Phelps 331
Albanese v. Richter 192
Albergo v. Reading Co. 424
Alexander Pool Co. v. Pevey 299
Alfred Jacobshagen Co. v. Dockery 489
Allstate Ins. Co. v. Pietrosh 130-31
AMA v. United States 239
Amalgamated Food Employees v. Logan Valley Plaza 230
America v. Reynolds 191
Anders v. California 39
Andersar v. Boyd 137
Anderson v. Valley Feed Yards 370
Anora Amusement Corporation v. Doe 235
Ansin v. Thurston 369
Application of Johnston 70
Appling v. Stuck 370
Arrowsmith v. United Press International 381-85
Atchison, T. & S.F. Ry. v. Clark 191
Atchison, T. & S.F. Ry. v. Powers .. 370
Atkins v. City of Charlotte 410
Attorney General v. Woods 274
Avera v. Turner Lumber Co. 141-43
Baker v. Baker 254
Baker v. Texas & Pacific Ry. 427
Baldwin v. Lewis 73
Baltimore & O.R.R. v. Baugh..... 91
Baltimore & O.R.R. v. Davis..... 424
Banker v. McLaughlin 364-65
Barber v. Barber 192
Barlow v. Gurney 369
Barmore v. Vicksburg S. & P. Ry ... 517
Barrows v. Jackson 246-63
Bartlett v. Heersche 369
Bartlett Trust Co. v. Elliott 390
Basch v. Frankenstein 254
Basham v. Pennsylvania R.R. 424
Bass v. Quinn-Robins Co. 370
Batten v. United States 508, 509
Baum v. Baltimore & O.R.R. 424
Bears v. Wallace 402
Beaston v. James Julian, Inc. 368
Bell v. Alabama 217
Bell v. Burson 397-404
Bell v. Page 369
Berg v. Cranor 221
Berry v. United States 215
Best v. District of Columbia 357
Bjork v. City of Tacoma 369
Black v. Cutter Laboratories 257
Black & White Taxicab Co. v. Brown & Yellow Taxicab Co. ... 91, 98
Blue v. Charles F. Hayes & Associates, Inc. 495, 499
Blue v. Jones 277, 286
Blue v. State 266-67
Board of Review v. Williams 311
Board of Supervisors v. Bailey 52-56
Boerner v. McCallister 271, 273
Bonhomie & H.S. Ry. v. Hinton ... 358
Booker & Kinnaird v. Louisville Board of Fire Underwriters 234
Borge v. Commissioner 211
Bottom's Adm'r v. Hawks 370
Boughton v. Farmers Ins. Exch.... 130
Bourne, Inc. v. Romero 306
Bowden v. United States..... 111
Brinkley Car Work & Mfg. Co. v. Cooper 369
Broadhead v. Gatlin 494, 499
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers v. Chicago M. St. P. & P. R. Co. 319
Brown v. Board of County Commissioners 37
Brown v. Rechel 370
Brown v. Salt Lake City 369
Brown v. Sioux City 107
Brown v. Southall Realty Co. 523
Broome, *In re* 55
Bruton v. United States 217
Bryant v. Brown 66-70
Bullock v. Harper 429-35
Burkhart v. Circuit Court 183
Burnett v. Avera 67
Burns v. Vaughn 110

Burton v. Wilmington Parking Authority 247
Bush v. McCollum 42
Butler v. Stewart 290
Byrd v. Blue Ridge Electric Cooperative 89-102
Caccavo v. Kearney 404
Cain v. Barnwell 434
Calcote v. Wise 315
Caliguire v. City of Union City in County of Hudson 368
Callan v. Lillybelle Ltd. 99
Canale v. Jones 520
Capital Fed. Sav. and Loan Ass'n v. Smith 246
Cargill, Inc. v. Zimmer 364-69
Carlson v. California 228
Carnley v. Cochran 214, 223
Carothers v. Moseley 277-86
Carpenters & Joiners Local 213 v. Ritter's Cafe 229
Carr v. Monroe Mfg. Co. 309
Carruth v. Easterling 301-16
Carter v. Carter 183
Carter v. Evans 434
Carter v. Harvey 429, 433
Casano v. WDSU TV 385
Central Exploration Co. v. Gray ... 500
Central of Ga. R.R. v. Rush 424
Central Oil Co. v. Shows 494, 497, 498, 500
Central Surety & Insurance Corp. v. Mississippi Export Ry. 522
Chambers v. Maroney 222-23
Chapman v. California 216
Chapman Chemical Co. v. Taylor 110, 114
Charles F. Hayes & Associates, Inc. v. Blue 502
Charlotte Park & Recreation Comm'n v. Barringer 246
Chicago Div. of Ill. Educ. Ass'n v. Board of Educ. 411-15
Ciaccio v. New Orleans Public Belt R.R. 420
Cities Service Oil Co. v. Corley 500
City of Auburndale v. Adams Packing Ass'n 187
City of Jackson v. McLeod 409
City of Meridian v. Tingle 493, 498
City of Oxford v. Spears 498
City of Pepkin v. McMahon 369
City of Reno v. Second Judicial District Court 228
City of Springfield v. Clouse 411
Civil Service Forum v. New York City Transit Authority 411-13
Clark v. Service Auto Co. 530
Clark v. Till 530
Clemmons v. CORE 231
Cleveland v. Association 409
Clifton v. Puente 246
Cochran v. Consumers' Wire-bound Box Co. 497, 498
Cochran v. United States 196
Coffee v. William Marsh Rice Univ. 252
Cohen v. Cohen 183
Cohen v. Hemingway 138
Cold Metal Process Co. v. United Engineering & Foundry Co. 302
Coleman v. Alabama 50, 53
Coleman v. American Export Isbrandtsen Lines, Inc. 384, 386
Coleman v. Schaeffer 274
Coles v. Peyton 39, 40
Collins v. Gerhardt 274
Commissioner v. Estate of Bosch ... 97
Commonwealth v. Smith 266
Conic v. Cobbins 286
Conley v. Gibson 301
Conner v. Butler 425
Cooper v. American Airlines, Inc. .. 97
Cooper v. City of Reading 368
Cooper Tire & Rubber Co. v. Johnston 498
Copley v. Putter 113
Corrigan v. Gassert 401
Cottonreader v. Johnson 232
Council v. Dynel 111
Council of Defense for the State of New Mexico v. International Magazine Co. 241
Craft v. Alder 147, 152
Crompton-Richmond Co., Inc., Factors v. United States 319
Cross v. United States 39
Cue v. Breland 273
Culley v. Pearl River Indus. Comm'n. 274

Curry v. Fruin-Colnon Contracting Co. 369
Curtis v. Mississippi State Highway Commission 299
Da Costa v. De Pas 251
Dampf v. Yazoo & M.V.R.R. 358
Dapsco, Inc. v. Reynolds 494, 498
Davis v. Gulf Ref. Co. 141-46
Davis v. Miller 433
Davoren v. Kansas City 369
Day v. Armstrong 271
DeBacker v. Brainard 73
Dees v. Moss Point Baptist Church 286
Delduca v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. 102
Dandy v. Wilson 70
Dennis v. Denver & Rio Grande W.R.R. 424
Dennis v. Prisock 310
Dent v. Luckett 311
Denver Tramway Corp. v. Garcia .. 357
Diana Shooting Club v. Hustling 274
Dickerson v. United States 122
Dillion v. Dillion 186, 191
Dinwiddie v. Glass 207
Dismukes v. Board of Supervisors 46, 53
Dixie Greyhound Lines, Inc. v. Matthews 310
Doherty v. Goodman 379
Doren v. Northwestern Baptist Hosp. Ass'n 368
Dorman v. Friendly 183
Dorsey v. Morrison 244
Douglass v. California 214
Dow Chemical Co. v. Monsanto Company 312
Downes v. Crosby Chemicals, Inc. 271, 276
Duncan v. Louisiana 213
D. W. Boutwell Butane Co. v. Smith 503-14
Eastburn v. Levin 364
Eastern Railroad Presidents Conference v. Noerr Motor Freight, Inc. 240-41
Eastman, Gardner & Co. v. Hinton 141-46
Edwards v. DeVance 286
Elder v. Delcour 271-72
Edwards v. Edwards 431
Edwards v. Jeffcoat 434
Electricians Local 1111 v. Wisconsin Employment Relations Board 229
E. L. Jones Constr. Co. v. Noland 105
Emelwon, Inc. v. United States..... 106
Empey v. United States 197
Employers Reinsurance Corp. v. Bryant 378
Equitable Life Insurance Society v. Clark 311
Erie R.R. v. Tompkins 89, 381
Erie R.R. v. Winfield 419
Escabedo v. Illinois 120, 214
Estate of George Jones v. Culley 326-41
Evans v. Abney 260-64
Evans v. Cheatwood 321-44
Evans v. Newton 247-56
Evening News Pub. Co. v. Allied Newspaper Carriers 240
Ex Parte Black 218-19
Ex Parte Graham 376-77
Ex Parte Watkins 266
Fahy v. Connecticut 216
Fair Share Organization, Inc. v. Mitnick 236
Falcon v. Auto Buses Internacionales 100
Farr v. State 68
Fashion Originators Guild v. FTC 240
Fickling v. City Council of Augusta 370
Fidelity Union Trust Co. v. Field 97
Finnegon v. Butler 234
Fisher v. Zumwalt 491
Flickinger v. Aetna Casualty & Surety Co. 312
Fox v. Fairchild 322-33
Freeman v. Wilcox 73
Fuhrman v. Reading Co. 424
Fulton v. Fulton 287
Fulton Nat'l Bank v. Tate 102
Gagnier v. Curran Constr. Co. .. 365, 368
Gallegos v. Colorado 70
Gallick v. Baltimore & O.R.R. 424
Garrett v. Mississippi State Highway Comm'n 313

Gatlinburg Constr. Co. v. McKinney 360
Gault, *In re* 50-83
Gavin v. Hosey 138
Gayle v. Browder 242
German v. Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co. 105
Giacona v. Tapley 367-73
Gibboney v. Empire Storage and Ice Co. 229-42
Gideon v. Wainwright 33, 213
Glasser v. United States..... 220-21
Glaston v. Glaston 183
Glen Falls Ins. Co. v. Cook Bros. 131
Golden Gate Hop Ranch, Inc. v. Velsicol Chem. Corp. 115
Gonzalez v. Archbishop of Manila 279-82
Gooch v. Rodgers 267
Gordon v. C. H. C. Corp. 356-67
Gordon v. Gordon 257
Gordon v. James 429
Gotreaux v. Gary 109
Gouger v. Tennessee Valley Authority 357
Granquist v. Crystal Springs Lumber Co. 519, 520, 522
Grant v. McAuliffe 96
Grantham v. Humphries 277
Gray v. United States 35
Green, *In re* 70
Green v. Lake 492
Green v. Samuelson 236
Green v. Victor Talking Machine Co. 234
Greyhound Corp. v. Rosart 191
Griffin v. Illinois 224
Griggs v. County of Alleghany 506, 507, 508, 511
Groninger v. Davison 99
Guaranty Trust v. York 89-98
Gulf, C. & S.F. Ry. v. James 517
Gulf M. & R.R. v. Madden 300
Gulf Refining Co. v. Davis 494
Gulf Refining Co. v. Myride 514, 520
Gunter v. Henderson Molpus Co. 323-33
Gustafon v. Consumer Sales Agency, Inc. 369
Hackworth v. Davis 113
Hadded v. First Nat'l Stores, Inc. .. 368
Hagan v. Picard 409
Hague v. CIO 232
Haley v. Ohio 70
Hall v. Stokely 300
Hall v. Washington County 47
Ham v. Ham 147-53
Hamilton v. Alabama 214
Hankins v. Southern Foundation Corp. 364, 369
Hanna v. Plumer 89-102
Hanson v. Denckla 186, 383
Hardy v. Risey 310
Harris v. Pennsylvania R.R. 425
Harris v. United States..... 110
Harrison v. Missouri Pac. R.R. 424
Hart v. Windsor 524
Hartford Fire Insurance Co. v. Green 305
Harthcock v. State Farm Mut. Auto Ins. Co. 136
Hartman v. Tresise 271
Harvey v. Briggs 141
Harvey v. Mississippi 50-53
Hatch v. Hatch 148
Hatten v. Mason Realty Co. 370
Havenstein v. Lynham 256
Haywood v. Mickie 70
Hazell Mach. Co. v. Shahan 300
Healy v. City of New Rochelle 374
Hecht v. Des Moines Playground & Recreation Ass'n 370
Heeb v. Prysock 105
Heitman v. Lake City 368
Hekking v. Pfaff 183
Helene Curtis Industries v. Pruitt 102
Henderson v. United States 258
Hendrickson v. Overlade 217
Henningsen v. Bloomfield Motors, Inc. 526
Henry v. State 55
Henthorn v. Oklahoma City 509
Hernstadt v. Hernstadt 192
Hess v. Pawloski 379
Hickey v. Ins. Co. 134
Hickman v. City of Mobile 409
Hickman v. Taylor 303-12
Hicks v. Hitaffer 370
Hinderlider v. La Plata River & Cherry Creek Ditch Co. 93
Hitt v. Terry 150
Hodges v. Town of Drew.. 492, 493, 498

Holden v. Smith 70
Holder v. United States 196
Holifield v. Wigdor 357
Holman v. Murdock 287
Halt v. Bell 133
Home Insurance Co. v. Tate Mercantile Co. 300
Hood v. Murphy 271
Horton v. Lincoln Co. 299
Houston Contracting Co. v. Atkinson 290
Howard v. Beto 217
Howard v. Wactor 138
Howard Savings Institution v. Peep 252
Huddleston v. Dwyer 97
Huddleston v. Peel 141, 143
Hughes v. Superior Court of California 233, 236
Hughes Tool Co. v. Motion Pictures Ass'n 240
Hylton v. Hylton 148
Illinois Cent. R.R. v. Abrams 300
Illinois Cent. R.R. v. Clark 514-22
Ingalls v. Hobbs 523
In re Estate of Reshour 262
In re Gault 214
In re Luna 215
Independent Productions Corp. v. Loew's 306
Indianapolis Motor Speedway Co. v. Shoup 357
Insurance Co. of America v. English 102
Interborough News Co. v. Curtis Pub. Co. 240
International Shoe Co. v. Washington 186, 380
Jackson v. Denno 217
Jackson Municipal Airport Authority v. Evans 510
Jackson Municipal Airport Authority v. Wright 510, 511, 513
Jacobellis v. Ohio 287
Jaftex v. Randolph Mills, Inc. .. 381, 385
Javins v. First National Realty Corp. 522-30
Jess Edwards, Inc. v. Goergen 97
Jett Drilling Co. v. Jones 494, 499
Johnson v. Johnson 274
Johnson v. United States 215
Jones v. Alfred H. Mayer Co. .. 246, 264
Jones v. Comer 369
Jones v. Loggins 308
Jones v. Millsaps 529, 530
Jones v. New York Cent. R.R. 424
Julie Baking Co. v. Graymond ... 228-35
Kampmann v. Rothwell 105
Karlsen v. Hanff 383, 384
Karpisek v. Cather & Sons Constr., Inc. 491
Kase v. Kase 191
Kahlberg Co. v. Wester Hearing Aid Center 186
Kasunich v. Kraft 374
Keanum v. Southern Railway Co. 323-40
Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral 279-85
Keffe v. Milwaukee & St. P. Ry. ... 356
Kelly v. Page 230
Kennedy v. Clayton 108
Kentucky & I.T.R.R. v. Martin 424
Kentucky Aerospray v. Mays 107
Kent v. U. S. 71
Kesler v. Department of Public Safety 393-96
Killings v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. 310
King v. Lennen 367-68
King v. Mississippi Power and Light Co. 299
King v. Vicksburg Ry. & Light Co. 493, 498
Kirkland v. Wallace 231
Kisling v. M.F.A. Mut. Ins. Co. 129
Klass v. Continental Southern Lines 517
Klaxon v. Stentor Electric 93, 98
Klor's, Inc. v. Broadway-Hale Stores, Inc. 240
Knowles v. Summey 517
Konecky v. Jewish Press. 238, 239
Koningsberg v. State Bar 47
Kreshik v. St. Nicholas Cathedral 279-85
Kirzner v. United States 196-210
Labore v. Davidson Constr. Co. 370
La Fond v. City of Detroit 252
Lamprey v. Metcalf 272
Landers v. East Texas Salt Water Disposal Co. 113
Larco Drilling Corp. v. Lee 494, 500

Larson v. Equity Cooperative Elevator Co. 369
Laughlin v. O'Riley 433
Laughter v. State 223, 243
Laurel Equip. Co. v. Matthews.. 488, 496
Lawler v. Skelton 104, 106
Lear Inc. v. Adkins 175
Learned v. Hunt 489
Lenk v. Spezia 110
Leonard v. Abbott 105-14
Lewis v. Mains 370
Lewis v. State 68
Linton v. Flowers 277, 286
Local 266, IBEW v. Salt River Project Agric. Improv. & Power Dist. 411-12
Local 611, I.B.E.W. v. Town of Farmington 415
Local 654, Miami Water Works v. City of Miami 408, 411
Lockridge v. Standard Oil Co. 370
Loe v. Lenhardt 105-09
Logan v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. .. 130, 135
Lollar v. United States 220-21
Long v. Sledge 311
Lott v. United States 221
Louisiana Power & Light Co. v. City of Thibodoux 97
Louisville Fire Fighters v. Burke 414, 415
Louisville Trust Co. v. Nutting ... 368
Love v. Slate 73
Love Petroleum Co. v. Jones 494, 496, 498
Lucas v. Hammond 358, 360
Lundberg v. Balon 108
Lynch v. Motel Enterprises 369
Lynch v. Nurdin 356
Lyshak v. City of Detroit 364
McCaskill v. State 287-89
McCleod v. Tri-State Milling Co. .. 269
McCollum v. Bush 42
McCormick v. Williams 357, 369
McCullough v. Tilden 370
McCraney v. New Orleans & N.E.R. Co. 325, 341
McDonald v. Roberson 139
McDuffie v. McDuffie 184, 187
McGrahhey v. McCollum 273
McGee v. International Life Ins. Co. 186
McGill v. City of Laurel 362-67
McGinnis v. State 68
McKennon v. Jones 105
McKinney v. Northcutt 273
McLaurin v. McLaurin Furniture Co. 519
McMahon v. State 266
McNeese v. Board of Education ... 97
MacKenna v. Ellis 215, 218
Mackey v. City of Vicksburg ... 357, 359
Magee v. State 289
Mager v. Grima 256
Magerowski v. Standard Oil Co. ... 368
Magnolia Petroleum Co. v. Stinson 494, 500
Marcus v. U. S. 124
Marsh v. Alabama 261
Marsh, *In re* 73
Martin v. Port of Seattle 509, 510
Martinez v. C. R. Davis Contracting Co. 368
Maryland Cas. Co. v. Williams 100
Maryland and Virginia Eldership v. Church of God 283
Masher v. City of Casper 370
Mason v. Lee 282
Masonite Corp. v. International Woodworkers of America 290
Massino v. Smaglick 368
Mathis v. U. S. 119-22
Matthews v. Allstate Ins. Co. 130
Meek v. Perry 147, 287
Mempa v. Rhay 50, 214
Merchants Co. v. Hutchinson 290
Merchants' Grocery Co. v. Merchants' Trust & Banking Co. 308
Meredith v. City of Winter Haven 97, 101
Meyer v. Gen. Elec. Co. 369
M.F.A. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Bradshaw .. 133
M.F.A. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Lovins ... 130-34
Mikkelson v. Risovi 368
Miles v. Arena 107
Miller v. Perry 365
Milliken v. Meyer 186, 379
Milner Products Co. v. Salitan 306
Minder v. Georgia 303
Miranda v. Arizona 49, 117-21
Mississippi Mills Co. v. Smith 498
Mississippi Power and Light Co. v. Town of Coldwater 243

Mississippi Publishing Corp. v. Murphree 383, 386
Mississippi State Highway Comm. v. Rhymes 299
Mississippi Valley Trust Co. v. Brewer 305
Missouri-Kansas-Texas Ry. v. Hearson 424
Mitchell v. Akers 374
Mitchell v. Eagle Motor Lines 515
Mitchell v. State 215-16
Mize v. Crouse 215
Mizner v. Mizner 185-90
Mladinich v. Kohn 521
Monarch Ins. Co. v. Spach 102
Monroe v. Huff 215
Monsanto Co. v. Cochran 530
Montgomery v. Oakley 80
Moore v. Weber 524
Morgan v. U. S. 121, 126
Morman Church v. United States .. 262
Morris v. Morris 192
Morris v. Schoonfield 270
Morrison v. Guaranty Mortgage & Trust Co. 308-09
Motors Insurance Corp. v. Holland 299
Mt. Helm Baptist Church v. Jones 281, 286
Muench v. Public Service Comm'n 274
Mugford v. Mayor and City Council of Baltimore 409
Mulkey v. Reitman 247
Mullins v. Throne 401
NAACP v. Thompson 232-33
Narramore v. Cleveland, C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co. 527
Natchez Cotton Mills Co. v. Mullins 327
National Equipment Rental, Ltd. v. Szukhent 383
Neff v. Imperial Irrigation Dist. 110
Newton v. City of Macon 250
New York, N. H. & H.R.R. v. Henagan 425
Nicholas v. Gaddis & McLaurin, Inc. 137-45
Nolan v. Transocean Air Lines 97-98
North American Life Insurance Co. v. Smith 299
Northside Bible Church v. Goodson 284-85
Norwalk Teachers Ass'n v. Board of Educ. 409
Norwood v. State 310
Nutter v. City of Santa Monica ... 409
O'Keefe v. South End Rowing Club 366, 368
Old Colony Trust Co. v. Commissioner 210
Olson v. Merrill 273
Omayz v. California 256
O'Neill v. United States 196-97
Opie v. Meacham 215
Orleans Parish School Bd. v. Busa 257
Orozco v. Texas 125
Osmond v. Fitzroy 148
Palko v. Connecticut 36
Paramount-Richards Theatres v. City of Hattiesburg 488
Parker v. State 68
Pearl River Valley Water Supply Dist. v. Wood 512
Pearman v. Wiggins 492
Peeples v. Boykin 138-46
Pendergrass v. Lovelace 106
Pennington v. Fourth Nat'l Bank 183
Pennoyer v. Neff 185, 378
Pennsylvania v. Brown 253
People v. Chapman 221
People v. City of Chicago 409
People v. Haug 268
People v. Jones 266-67
People v. Magoni 266
People v. Morris 221
People v. Randolph 36-37
People v. Saffore 267, 269
People v. Tyler 222
People v. Watson 42
Peoples Bank v. D'Lo Royalties, Inc. 308
Perez v. Campbell 396
Perkins v. Benguet Consolidated Mining Co. 381
Perry v. Haritos 290
Peterson v. City of Greenville 247
Peterson v. Klos 102
Philadelphia & Reading Ry. v. Polk 419
Phillips v. Cole 73

Phillips v. State 42-44
Picquet v. Swan 377
Pineda v. Bailey 215, 219
Pines v. Perssion 526, 528
Placid Oil Co. v. Byrd 501
Plaza Amusement Co. v. Rothenberg 529
Plessey v. Ferguson 254
Plotzki v. Standard Oil Co. 355
Pocholec v. Giustiana 364-68
Poe v. United States 215
Pointer v. Texas 214
Polk County v. Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co. 97
Porter v. United States 215-22
Portillo v. Farmers Ins. Exch. 129
Powell v. Alabama 213-22
Powell v. Sheriff 73
Presbyterian Church v. Eastern Heights Presbyterian Church 278
Presbyterian Church v. Hull Memorial Presbyterian Church 276-87
Presbytery of the Everglades v. Morgan 278
Proctor v. Proctor 183
Provident Tradesmen B. &. T. Co. v. Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co. 96
Provident Tradesmen B. & T. Co. v. Patterson 96, 317
Prudhomme v. Calvine Mills, Inc. 370
Public Util. Comm'r v. Pollak 261
Purdue v. City of Sweetwater 369
Quates v. Griffin 137-46
Quinn v. Chrysler Corp. 312
Ragan v. Merchants Transfer and Warehouse Co. 99
Rawlings v. Inglebritzen 520
Reber v. Illinois Cent. R.R. 489
Reed v. Bales 141-46
Reed v. Pennsylvania R.R. 420
Reitman v. Mulkey 255-63
Reitz v. Mealey 396
Rensing v. Turner Aviation Corporation 387
Re Will of McGough 302
Reynolds v. Wilson 365
Rich v. Swalm 529
Richard W., *In re* 73
Rigney v. Rigney 183
Robbins v. Robbins 191
Roberts v. Burwell 315
Roberts v. Taylor 274
Robertson v. Centennial Properties of Austin, Inc. 365-68
Robertson v. Railroad Labor Board 377
Rodicker v. Illinois Central R.R. 425-26
Roeder v. MVAIC 402
Rogers v. Missouri Pac. R.R. ... 418, 422
Rogers v. Richmond 120
Rok v. Legg 390
Romero v. Chris Crusta Flying Service, Inc. 109
Root v. Anderson 237
Rosenblatt v. American Cyanamid Co. 188
Rosman v. United Strictly Kosher Butchers 235
Ross v. Chesapeake & O. Ry..... 424
Roundtree v. Fletcher 277, 282
Rowe v. Fair 323-45
Roy M. v. People 73
Rushton *ex rel.* Hoffmaster v. Taggart 274
Rylands v. Fletcher 495, 498, 500
Sacco v. Greyhound Corp. 312
S. A. Garrad Co. v. Fricker 105
Salter v. Deweese-Gambill Lumber Co. 358
Samuels v. County of Dubuque 47
San Angelo v. Amalgamated Meat Cutters 228
Sanders v. Beckwith 111
Sanders v. Sanders 191
Saul v. Roman Catholic Church ... 368
Saunders v. First National Realty Corporation 523
Sayers v. Forsyth Bldg Corp. 102
Saxton v. Plum Orchards, Inc. 357, 369
Schiro v. W. E. Gould & Co. 528
Schlagenhauf v. Holder 310
Schultz v. Harless 108
SCLC v. A. G. Corp. 236-44
Scott v. Hall 186
Selinger v. Bigler 121
Senn v. Tile Layers Protective Union 228

Sevits v. McKiernan-Terry Corp. 383
Shanks v. Delaware, Lackawanna & W.R.R. 420
Sharp v. State 78
Shearin v. Coleman 434
Shelley v. Kraemer 246-64
Shemper v. Cleveland 357-58
Shemper v. Hancock Bank 207
Shibley v. Shibley 184
Shoemake v. Federal Credit Co. ... 315
Showalter v. Western Pacific R.R. 290
Simpson, *In re* 78
Simpson v. Simpson 430-31
Sioux City & Pac. R.R. v. Stout 356
Smith v. Charles 286
Smith v. Fonda 273
Smith v. Grady 231
Smith v. Piper Aircraft Corp..... 101
Smith v. United States 196
Snowden v. Hughes 258
Soule v. Soule 186-87
South Buffalo Ry. v. Ahern 419
Southern Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co. v. Logan 134
Southland Co. v. Aaron 487, 494, 496, 497, 499
Spahr v. U. S. 121
Spengler v. Williams 357-59
Spinello v. New York, Chi. & St. L. Ry. 424
Staley v. Security Athletic Ass'n 363, 370
Standard Life & Accident Ins. Co. v. Tinney 308
Standard Oil Co. v. United States 238
Stanford v. Tennessee Valley Authority 318
Stanga v. McCormick Shipping Corp. 101
Starks v. State 288, 289
State v. Belle 270
State v. Clifton 42
State v. Constantino 266-67
State v. Craig 266-67
State v. Fairbanks 266-67
State v. Griffith 266-67
State v. Myers 488
State v. Rodman 266
State v. Rush 36, 46
State v. Seraphine 266
State v. Wipke 266
State Board of Regents v. Local 1258, United Packing House Food and Allied Workers 415-16
State *ex rel* Game Comm'n v. Red River Valley Co. 271-75
State *ex rel* Maples v. Quinn .....
State *ex rel* Nelson v. Williams 183
State *ex rel* State Farm Mut. Auto Ins. Co. v. Craig 130, 133
State Farm Fire and Cas. Co. v. Tashire 386
Stephenson v. New Orleans & N.E.R. Co. 314
Stewart v. State 39, 214
St. John's Presbytery v. Central Presbyterian Church 278
St. Louis & S.F.R.R. v. Sanderson 514-22
St. Nicholas Cathedral v. Kreshik 282
Stringer v. Consumer's Credit Corp. 132, 300
Sudberry v. Meredian Fertlizer Factory 324-41
Sugg v. Hendrix 515
Summers v. Tice 112
Surtman v. Secretary of State 396
Swift v. Tyson 89-92
Tate v. Short 265, 270
Taylor v. Alaska Rivers Navigation Co. 368
Teamsters Local 13 v. Perry Truck Lines 228
Teamsters Union v. Vogt 229-31
Temperton v. Russell 234
Temple v. McComb City Elec. Light & Power Co. 358-59
Terminal Railroad Association of St. Louis v. Fitzjohn 428
Terry v. Adams 261
Texas Public Util. Corp. v. Edwards 236
The Duke of Hamilton v. Lord Mohem 148
The New Negro Alliance for Progress v. Sanitary Grocery Company 235
Thomas v. Rounds 518-20

Thompson v. Illinois Cent. R.R. 358-67
Thornburg v. Port of Portland 509
Thornhill v. Alabama 228-30
Tiller v. Atlantic Coast Line R.R. 419, 421
Todd v. Natchez-Eola Hotels Co. 515
Toland v. Sprague 377
Tompa v. Virginia *ex rel* Cunningham 215
Town of Hazlehurst v. Cumberland Telephone and Telegraph Co. 132, 300
Tracy v. Unsatisfied Claim & Judgment Fund 401
Trahan v. Beard 109
Transparent Wrap Machine Corp. v. Stokes & Smith Co. 175
Travelers Indem. Co. v. East 134
Tullas v. Town of Magee 412
21 Turtle Creek Square, Ltd. v. New York State Teachers' Retirement System 101
Twining v. New Jersey 36
Underhill v. Motes 107
Union Chevrolet Co. v. Arrington 326-42
Union Producing Co. v. Pittman 501
United Mine Workers of America v. Gibbs 318
Union Pacific R.R. v. Botsford 310
United Services Life Ins. Co. v. Selaney 101
United States v. Bachman 121
United States v. Birrell 222
United States v. Casias 124
United States v. Causby 503-11
United States v. Dickerson 119-28
United States v. Dillon 46-53
United States v. Empey 197
United States v. Gleason 121
United States v. Habig 119
United States v. Jernigan 124
United States v. Katz 216
United States v. Kubik 121
United States v. Lackey 125
United States v. Mackiewicz 121
United States v. Maius 121
United States v. Marlow 126
United States v. Minnesota Elec. Contractors Ass'n 240
United States v. O'Neill 209
United States v. Pattern 239
United States v. Products Marketing 223
United States v. Prudden 117-28
United States v. Roundtree 125
United States v. Spock 237
United States v. Squeri 125
United States v. Townsend 390
United States v. Turzynski 117, 123
United States v. Wade 214
United States v. White 121
United States *ex rel* Davis v. McMann 222
United Zinc & Chemical Co. v. Britt 357-58
U.S.F. & G. Co. v. Cook 134
Uterhart v. United States 257
Van Alst v. Kansas City 369
Vanderbark v. Owens Ill. Glass Co. 91
Vaught v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. 135
Vegelahn v. Gunter 234
Vicksburg Gas Co. v. Ferguson 515
Vincent v. Barnhill 359, 367
V. O. Machinoimport v. Clark Equip. Co. 304
Wade v. Campbell 491
Wall v. Trogdon 111
Wallace v. United States 196
Wallis v. Pan Am Pet. Corp. 99
Walton v. Sherwin-Williams Co. ... 115
Ward v. Atlantic Coast Line R.R. . 427
Washington v. Kuykendall 420
Washabaugh v. Northern Virginia Constr. Co. 370
Wasson v. City of Greenville 266
Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society v. Doherty 235
Watson v. Avery 280
Watson v. City of Memphis 249
Watson v. Jones 278-86
W. B. Bynum Cooperage Co. v. Coulter 106
Weakley County Mun. Elec. Sys. v. Vick 411
Webb v. Baird 47, 54
Webber v. Commonwealth 267-68
Weiner v. Fulton County 46-47
Weis v. Aaron 517, 521

Westmoreland v. Mississippi Power and Light Co. 355
Wheeler v. O'Connell 404
Wheeler v. Shoemake 65, 69
Whetzel v. Jess Fisher Management Co. 525
Whisler v. Wilkinson 273
Whitaker v. Harvell-Kilgore Corp... 102
White v. Maryland 53
Whitehead v. Shattuck 98
Whitfield v. Rogers 490, 491, 493
Wickard v. Filburn 239
Wilder v. Currie 143-44
Williams v. Beto 214-20
Williams v. Bush 68
Williams v. Continental Oil Co. ... 312
Williams v. Illinois 265-70
Williams v. North Carolina 191
Williams v. State 290
Williams v. Thomas County 252
Williams v. Town of Morristown 361, 369
Williams v. Whitfield 308
Will of Moses, *In re* 153-56
Williamson v. Williamson 184
Willis v. Willis 188
Windham v. Ulmer 277, 286
Winship, *In re* 74, 79
Wise v. Cobb 207
Wise v. Hayes 115
Wissenburg v. Bradley 70
Wolfe v. Rehbein 368
Wolpe v. Pofetsky 319
Woodring v. Hall 186
Woods v. Clements 515
Wooton v. Wooton 184
Wortman v. Safeco Ins. Co. 134
Wright v. City of Montgomery 231
Wyatt v. Wyatt 138
Yarborough v. Yarborough 185
Yerby v. Chandler 253
Youth Adults for Progressive Action, Inc. v. B & B Cash Grocery Stores, Inc. 233
Young v. Sarter 109

STATUTORY AND QUASI-STATUTORY MATERIAL

State

Mississippi Constitution

Article III, sec. 14 (1890) 40
Article III, sec. 17 512
Article VII, sec. 198-A (1960) 413
Article XIV, sec. 261 (1890) 49

Mississippi Code Annotated (1942)

Sec. 335 (1942) 314
Sec. 361 (1942) 314
Sec. 371 (1942) 314
Sec. 372 (1942) 314
Sec. 373 (1942) 314
Sec. 374 (1942) 314
Sec. 422 (1956) 321-44
Sec. 503 (1956) 432
Sec. 505 (1956) 431
Sec. 525 (1942) 344
Sec. 607 (1956) 321-44
Sec. 657 (1956) 146
Sec. 668 (1956) 431-34
Sec. 669 (1956) 429-34
Sec. 670 (1956) 432, 434
Sec. 686 (1956) 274-75
Sec. 709 (1956) 431
Sec. 711 (1956) 137, 139
Sec. 718 (1956) 140
Sec. 722 (1956) 431
Sec. 900 (1956) 528
Sec. 1060 (1956) 489
Sec. 1264 (1956) 321-22
Sec. 1265 (1956) 321-22
Sec. 1266 (1956) 321-22
Sec. 1267 (1956) 321-22
Sec. 1268 (1956) 321-22
Sec. 1270 (1956) 321-45
Sec. 1271 (1956) 321-45
Sec. 1273-01-02 (Supp. 1968) 285
Sec. 1284 (1942) 304
Sec. 1290 (1942) 301
Sec. 1291 (1942) 301
Sec. 1296 (1942) 302
Sec. 1307 (1942) 315
Sec. 1437 (Supp. 1968) 393
Sec. 1453 (Supp. 1970) 321-45
Sec. 1454 (1942) 133
Sec. 1457 (1942) 316
Sec. 1458 (1942) 316
Sec. 1464 (1942) 298
Sec. 1469 (1942) 299
Sec. 1470 (1942) 299
Sec. 1475.5 (1956) 295
Sec. 1483.5 (1956) 301
Sec. 1499 (1942) 304
Sec. 1538 (1942) 308

Sec. 1658 (1942) 311
Sec. 1658 (1956) 304
Sec. 1659 (1956) 311
Sec. 1697 (Supp. 1970) 309
Sec. 1699 (1942) 304-05
Sec. 1700 (1956) 305
Sec. 1701 (1956, as amended) 305
Sec. 1703 (1956) 305
Sec. 1708 (1956) 305
Sec. 1709 (1942) 308
Sec. 1711 (1942) 306
Sec. 1712 (1956) 304-09
Sec. 1876 (1942) 308
Sec. 1881 522
Sec. 1988 (1956) 515-22
Sec. 2418-2611 (1956) 55
Sec. 2505 (1956) 34, 52
Sec. 2575.5 (1956) 43
Sec. 2725 (1942) 315
Sec. 2864 (1942) 315
Sec. 3374-37 (Supp. 1970) 412
Sec. 3374-53 (Supp. 1970) 412
Sec. 3374-54 (Supp. 1970) 412
Sec. 3374-80 (1956) 532
Sec. 3374-112 (Supp. 1970) 410
Sec. 3825-01 (1956) 413
Sec. 3825-06 (1956) 413
Sec. 3825-30 (Supp. 1970) 413
Sec. 3934-35 (1956) 49
Sec. 3936-37 (1956) 49
Sec. 3957 (1956) 49
Sec. 3960 (1956) 49
Sec. 4560-118 (d) (Supp. 1970) 316
Sec. 4606 (Supp. 1970) 316
Sec. 4676 (Supp. 1970) 316
Sec. 4776 (1942) 316
Sec. 4951 (d) (Supp. 1970) 316
Sec. 5000-09 (c) (1956) 315
Sec. 5000-21 to 5000-23 (1956) 114
Sec. 5011-07 (1956) 114
Sec. 5225 (d) (1942) 315
Sec. 5390-41 to 5390-57 (Supp. 1968) 195
Sec. 5390-42 (Supp. 1968) 195
Sec. 5390-43 (Supp. 1968) 195, 208
Sec. 5390-46 (Supp. 1968) 207-08
Sec. 5390-47 (Supp. 1968) 208
Sec. 5390-48 (Supp. 1968) 208
Sec. 5390-50 (Supp. 1968) 208
Sec. 5390-51 (Supp. 1968) 209
Sec. 5390-53 (Supp. 1968) 208
Sec. 5390-54 (Supp. 1968) 195
Sec. 5649-06 (b) (1956) 316
Sec. 5956-01 to 5956-30 (Supp. 1968) 275
Sec. 6411-16 (1956) 3-25
Sec. 6447 (1956) 3-25
Sec. 6647 (1956) 25
Sec. 6984.5 (Supp. 1970) 414
Sec. 6998-03 (Supp. 1966) 419
Sec. 6998-36 (1956) 315, 337
Sec. 7106-111 to 7106-136 (Supp. 1968) 488
Sec. 7185-01 (1956) 61
Sec. 7185-03 (1956) 61, 69
Sec. 7185-05 (1956) 74
Sec. 7185-06 (1956) 76, 78
Sec. 7185-08 (1956) 68, 78
Sec. 7185-11 (1956) 80
Sec. 7185-14 (1956) 76
Sec. 7185-21 (1956) 76
Sec. 7544-01 to 7544-17 (1942) 512
Sec. 7725 (1942) 316
Sec. 8038 (c) (1942) 316
Sec. 8285-02 (1956) 400
Sec. 8285-04 (1956) 395, 398
Sec. 8285-05 (1956) 128, 399
Sec. 8285-14 (1956) 394
Sec. 8285-16 (1956) 394
Sec. 8285-30 (1956) 395
Sec. 8285-30 (Supp. 1968) 395
Sec. 8285-35 (Supp. 1968) 406
Sec. 8285-51 (1956) 128, 406
Sec. 8285-55 (1956) 129
Sec. 8414 (1956) 274
Sec. 8729 (1956) 48
Sec. 8746 (1956) 48
Sec. 8878 (1956) 48
Sec. 8787 48
Sec. 8905 48
Sec. 8914-11 48
Sec. 8915-05 (1956) 48
Sec. 9014 (1942) 316

Hemingway's Code (1927)

Sec. 5708 68

Code of 1930
Sec. 1262 34

Hutchinson's Code (1871)

Sec. 2758 34

Poindexter's Rev. Code (1823)

Sec. 49 33

Mississippi Laws

Chapter 218, Sec. 1 (b) (1962) Gen. Laws Miss. 237 275
Chapter 167, Sec. 1 (b) (1956) Gen. Laws Miss. 172 275
Chapter 230, Sec. 1-6 Miss. Laws of 1948 301
Chapter 300 (1940), Miss. Gen. Laws 68
Chapter 303 (1934), Gen. Laws Miss. 34
Chapter 151, Miss. Laws of 1924 ... 295
Chapter 64 (1896), Gen. Laws Miss. 76 275
Chapter 1, Sec. 47, pt. 6 (1807), Digest of the Statutes of the Miss. Territory 33

Federal

U.S. Constitution

Article I, Sec. 8 160
Article I, Sec. 8 (18) 99
Amend. V 47, 390
Amend. VI 42
Amend. XIV 42, 47
Fourteenth Amendment 390

U.S. Code

12 U.S.C. 1715L (1970) 346-47
12 U.S.C. 1715L (d) (3) (1970) .. 352
12 U.S.C. 1715z (1970) 346-52
U.S.C. 101 (1964) Norris-LaGuardia Act 13 (a) 235
15 U.S.C. 1-7 (1964) Sherman Antitrust Act 238
18 U.S.C. 3006A (1964) 33-47
18 U.S.C. 3006A (Supp. V, 1965) ... 223
28 U.S.C. 1391 (1962) 389
28 U.S.C. 1404 (1962) 390
28 U.S.C. 1652 (1964) 90, 93
28 U.S.C. 2072 (1964) 91
28 U.S.C. 2241-54 (1964) 32
33 U.S.C. 466 *et seq.* (1964) 488
35 U.S.C. 154 (1964) 167
35 U.S.C. 282 (1964) 167
42 U.S.C. 1401 *et seq.* (1964) 346
42 U.S.C. 1410 (1964) 346-47
42 U.S.C. 1412b (1964) 346-47
42 U.S.C. 1421b (1970) 353
42 U.S.C. 1422 (1964) 346-47
42 U.S.C. 1857 *et seq.* (1964) 488
49 U.S.C. 1101 *et seq.* (1964) 507
49 U.S.C. 1301 *et seq.* (Supp. 1958) . 507
49 U.S.C. 1301 (24) (Supp. 1958) .. 507

Federal Legislature

Federal Employers' Liability Act, 34 Stat. 232 (1906) 418
Federal Employers' Liability Act, 35 Stat. 65 (1908), as amended 45 U.S.C. Sec. 51-60 (1964) 418-20
Federal Employers' Liability Act, 53 Stat. 1404 (1939), 45 U.S.C. Sec. 54 (1964) 419
Housing Act of Sept. 1, 1937, Chapter 896, 50 Stat. 888 353

Internal Revenue Code of 1954
Sec. 11 ..... 198, 201
Sec. 61 203
Sec. 72 202
Sec. 79 202
Sec. 101 202
Sec. 105 203
Sec. 106 203
Sec. 213 203
Sec. 269 210
Sec. 401 199-201
Sec. 402 202
Sec. 403 202
Sec. 404 198-200
Sec. 441 203
Sec. 482 210
Sec. 501 201
Sec. 531 201
Sec. 533 201
Sec. 535 201
Sec. 541 211
Sec. 701 ..... 198, 201
Sec. 702 ..... 198, 201
Sec. 1371 204
Sec. 1372 203-04
Sec. 1379 204
Sec. 2039 202
Sec. 2517 202
Sec. 2033 202
Judiciary Act of 1789, 1 Stat. 731. 375-78
Process Acts of 1789 377
Self-Employed Individuals Retirement Act of 1962, Pub. L. No. 87-792, 76 Stat. 809 (1962) 199
Tax Reform Act of 1969, Pub. L. No. 91-172, Sec. 531, 83 Stat. 6544 (1969) 204

Uniform Automobile Liability Security Act 393

Statutes Pub. L.

1 Stat. 92 (1789) 90
1 Stat. 275 (1792) 90
79 Stat. 27 (1965) 1-7

Other States

Arizona
Const. art 11, § 1 (1912) 20

Florida
Const. art 1, § 21 (1968) 187

Georgia
Const. art. 7, § 1 (4) 249

Louisiana
Const. art. 12, § 1 (1955) 23

New Mexico
Const. art. 16, § 2 ..... 272, 275

Washington
Const. art. 1, § 16, amend. 1 x

Statutes of Other States

Alabama
Code tit. 31 § 6 (1958) 528
Code Ann. tit. 38, § 104 (1940) 274
Code tit. 58, § 104-113 (Supp. 1969) 284
Code § 162 (1958) 20
Code tit. 7, § 199 (1) (1953 Cum. Supp.) 185, 192

Alaska
Stat. § 14.03.080 (d) (1966) 20

Arizona
Rev. Stat. Ann. § 15-448 (Supp. 1960) 20
Rev. Stat. Ann. § 15-1212 (Supp. 1969) 20

Arkansas
Stat. Ann. § 27-340 (1947) 185, 192
Stat. Ann. §§ 30-1644 to 1654 (Supp. 1969) 20

California
Code Civ. Proc. § 410.10 (Supp. 1969) 187
Code Civ. Proc. § 410.30 (Supp. 1969) 191, 193
Code Civ. Proc. § 417 (1951) (Repealed effective July 1, 1970) 187
Educ. Code §§ 1101-1103, 5251-5255 (West, 1969) 20
Evidence Code § 1240 (West's, 1966) 291

Colorado
Rev. Stat. Ann. § 123-30-20 (Supp. 1965) 21

Connecticut
Ge. Stat. Ann §§ 10-15, 10-15A 10-16, 10-261, 10-273 (Supp. 1965) 21

Delaware
Code Ann., tit. 14, §§ 204, 1703 (Supp. 1969) 21

Florida
Stat. § 48.19 (1970) 185
Stat. § 48.171 (1969) 185
Stat. § 88 (1969) 185, 193
Stat. Ann. §§ 221.13 (1) 228.041, 232.04, 236.04 (B) (Supp. 1969) 21

Georgia
Code Ann. § 3-712 (1961) 253, 254
Code Ann. § 3-713 (1961) 253, 254
Code Ann. § 38-305 (1954) 291
Code Ann. §§ 61-301, 61-401 (1966) 528
Code Ann. § 69-504 (1967) 261
Code Ann. § 69-505 (1967) 261
Code Ann. § 92-130 (Supp. 1970) . 249
Code Ann. § 92-A-6 (1958) 397
Code Ann. § 92A-602 (1958) 400
Code Ann. § 92A-604 (1958) 395, 397
Code Ann. § 92A-604 (Supp. 1970) 398
Code Ann. § 92A-605 (Supp. 1970) 400
Code Ann. § 92A-605 (a) (Supp. 1970) 399
Code Ann. § 92-201 (Supp. 1970) . 249
Code Ann. § 92-3105 (1961) 249
Code Ann. § 92-3109 (1961) 249
Code Ann. § 108-106 (4) (1959) 253, 254
Code Ann. § 108-202 (1959) 252

Code Ann. § 108-212 (Supp. 1970) 261
Code Ann. § 108-301 (1959) 261
Code Ann. § 113-815 (1958) 252
Code Ann. tit. 85, § 1303 (1970) 274

Hawaii
Rev. Laws §§ 298-2, 298-4 (1968) 22

Idaho
Code Ann. § 5-514 (e) (Supp. 1969) 183, 192
Code Ann. § 33-512 (1963) 22

Illinois
Rev. Stat. ch. 110 § 17 (1) (e) (1965) 183, 192
Ann. Stat., ch. 122 § 10-20.19a (Smith-Hurd Supp. 1970) 22

Indiana
Ann. Stat. § 28-1036, 28-1443, 28-6409 (Supp. 1970) 22

Iowa
Code §§ 252-25 (13), 280-16, 285.1 (Supp. 1970) 22

Kansas
Stat. Ann. § 60-308 (1964) 183-92
Stat. Ann. § 72-1107, 72-1201, 72-7002 (Supp. 1965) 23

Kentucky
Rev. Stat. Ann. § 158.090 (1970) 23

Louisiana
Rev. Stat. § 17-154 (1963) 23

Maine
Rev. Stat. Ann. tit. 20 § 859 (Supp. 1969) 23

Massachusetts
Gen. Laws Ann. ch. 70 §§ 2, 4, ch. 72, §§ 1, 2, 2A 24
Ann. Laws ch. 90 § 1A (1967) 404
Ann. Laws ch. 90 § 34A (1967) ... 404
Gen. Laws ch. 223A, § 3 (1958) ... 188

Maryland
Ann. Code art. 23, § 88 (d) (1951) 185, 192
Code Ann. art. 23, § 256-370 (1957) 283
Ann. Code art. 66½, § 7-603 (1970) 401, 402
Ann. Code art. 66½ § 7-617 (1970) 402
Ann. Code art. 77, § 73 (14) (Supp. 1970) 24

Michigan
Stat. Ann. § 9.2803 (Supp. 1971) .. 401
Stat. Ann. § 9.2808 (Supp. 1971) .. 402
Stat. Ann., §§ 15.1919 (62), 15.3357, 15.3584 (1968) 24
Comp. Laws Ann. §§ 600-705 (1968) 188

Minnesota
Stat. Ann. §§ 123.35, 124.17 (1), 124.62, 126.12, 501.11 (Supp. 1970) 24

Missouri
Ann. Stat. §§ 163.011, 163.012, 163.013, 171.091 (1965) 25
Rev. Stat. § 535.20 (1949) .....

Montana
Rev. Code Ann. § 75-2005 (1962) .. 25

Nebraska
Rev. Stat. § 79-443-4 (1943) 25

Nevada
Rev. Stat. § 388.060 (Supp. 1967) .. 25

New Hampshire
Rev. Stat. Ann. §§ 194:19a, 194:23d, 198:10a (Supp. 1970).... 26
Rev. Stat. Ann. § 271:9 (1955) 274

New Jersey
Stat. Ann. §§ 18A:44-2 to -4 (1967) 26
Rev. Stat. § 34:14-55.1 (1937) .. 185, 192
Stat. Ann. § 39:6-61 (1961) 401
Stat. Ann. § 39:6-63 (Supp. 1971) . 402
Stat. Ann. § 39:6-75 (1961) 402

New Mexico
Stat. Ann. § 77-11-2 (1953) 26

New York
Nav. Law § 2 (5) (1941) 274
Educ. Law §§ 1712, 2514, 2554, 2555, 3621 (McKinney 1965) 26

Civ. Prac. § 302 (McKinney, 1966) 189
Ins. Law § 600 (McKinney, 1966) 401, 404
Ins. Law § 614 (McKinney, 1966) .. 402
Ins. Law § 616 (McKinney, 1966) .. 402
Civ. Prac. § 302 (3) (Supp. 1969-70) 188
Ins. Law § 607 (McKinney Supp. 1971) 402
Veh. & Traf. Law § 312 (McKinney, Supp. 1971) 402, 404

North Carolina
Gen. Stat. § 20-309 (1965) 404
Gen. Stat. §§ 115-38, 115-162, 115-198.1 (Supp. 1969) 26

North Dakota
Cent. Code §§ 15-45-01 to -4 (1960) 27
Cent. Code § 39-17-01 (1960) 402
Cent. Code § 39-17-01 (Supp. 1969) 401
Cent. Code § 39-17-02 (Supp. 1969) 401

Ohio
Rev. Code Ann. § 3301.16, 3313.5, 3317.03 (Supp. 1969) 27

Oklahoma
Stat. Ann. tit. 70 § 1-7 (1966) 27
Stat. Ann. tit. 70 § 1-16 (Supp. 1920) 28
Stat. Ann. tit. 70 § 2A-4 (Supp. 1970) 28

Oregon
Rev. Stat. §§ 332.075, 336.105 (1969) 28

Pennsylvania
Stat. 24, §§ 5-502, 5-503, 15-1501, 25-2501, 25-2502 (1969) 28
Stat. tit. 2, § 1410 (1963) 185

Rhode Island
Gen. Laws Ann. §§ 16-2-2, 16-2-27, 16-7-16, 16-7-22 (1969) 28

South Carolina
Code Ann. § 21-601 to -3 (1962) ... 28

South Dakota
Comp. Laws §§ 13-13-3, 13-13-22, 13-28-3, 13-28-22 (1967) 29

Tennessee
Code Ann. §§ 49-2301 to -2303 (1956) 29

Texas
Code Crim. Proc Ann. art. 4.14 (1966) 265
Rev. Civ. Stat. art. 6701d § 193 (b) (1966) 265
House Bill No. 240 1970 Regular Session Texas State Legislature 29

Utah
Code Ann. § 53-7-16 (1970) 29

Vermont
Stat. Ann. tit. 16, §§ 11, 563, 3441 (Supp. 1970) 29

Virginia
Code Ann. §§ 22-21, 22-218.2 (1969) 30

Washington
Rev. Code § 28A, 35.010-28A 35.070 (1970) 30

West Virginia
Code Ann. § 18-5-18 (1966) 30

Wisconsin
Stat. Ann. §§ 120.13 (14), 121.07 (Wis. A. Publ. Inst. Spec. Pamphlet 1970) 30
Stat. Ann. § 247-055 (1967) 183
Stat. Ann. § 247.055 (1M) (1967) 185, 192
Stat. Ann. § 247.057 (1M) (1967) 183, 190
Stat. Ann. § 262.19 (1960) 191, 193

Wyoming
Stat. Ann. §§ 21.1-228, 21.1-27 (1), 21.1-58 (b) (Supp. 1969) 30

Miss. Judiciary Commission

Report of the Miss. Judiciary Commission to the 1970 Regular Session of the Legislature of the State of Mississippi 56-59

Uniform Codes

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure
3 99
4(d) 380
4(d)(1) 380
4(d)(3) 380-382
4(d)(7) 380-386
4(e) 382, 385
4(f) 379-391
8(a)(2) 300
8(e)(1) 300
8(f) 300
13 302
13(g) 302
14 319
18(a) 319
19(a) 317
19(b) 317
20(a) 132, 318
20(b) 318
24 131
24(a) 318
24(b) 318
24(b)(2) 318
26 303
26(b)(1) 304
26(c)(1) 312
26(c)(3) 306
30 ..... 303, 306
30(a) 306
30(a)(1) 306
30(a)(2) 306
30(b)(1) 306
30(b)(3) 306
30(b)(5) 306
30(b)(6) 306
30(d) 306
31 ..... 303, 306
31(a) 307
32 303
32(a)(1) 307
32(a)(3) 307
32(b) 307
32(c) 307
33 ..... 303, 309
33(b) 309
33(c) 309
34 303-312
34(a) 311
34(c) 311
35 ..... 303, 310
35(2) 310
35(b)(1) 311
36 ..... 303, 312
36(b) 312
37 ..... 303, 313
37(a)(4) 313
37(b)(1) 313
37(b)(2)(A) 313
37(b)(2)(B) 313
37(b)(2)(C) 313
37(d)(2) 313
42(a) 318
42(b) 318
45 306
45(d)(1) 306
56(d) 303

Quasi-Statutory

ABA Canons of Professional Ethics
No. 15 215

Treasury Regulations

Sec. 1.401-1 (1956) 199
Sec. 1.401-3 (1956) 200
Sec. 1.401-12 (1963) 201
Sec. 1.402 (1956) 198
Sec. 1.404 (1956) 200
Sec. 1.442-1 (1957) 203
Sec. 1.61-11 (1957) 202
Sec. 20.2039-2 ..... 199, 202
Sec. 301.7701-1 to -4 T.D. 6503, 1960-2 Cum. Bull. 409 196
Sec. 301.7701-2, T.D. 6797, 1965-1 Cum. Bull. 553 196

Revenue Ruling

Rev. Rul. 56-23, 1956-1 Cum. Bull 598 196
Export Control Regulations, 15 C.F.R. Subtitle B (1970) 169
Export Control Regulations Technical Data 15 C.F.R. ch. III Part 379 (1970) 176
Foreign Assets Control Regulations 31 C.F.R. ch. V. Part 500 (1970) 176

WILLIAM S. HEIN AND COMPANY

1285 Main Street

Buffalo, New York 14209

is

the exclusive sales agent

for

BACK ISSUES, VOLUMES, and SETS

of the

MISSISSIPPI LAW JOURNAL

outside the State of Mississippi

Mississippi Bar Members interested in purchasing

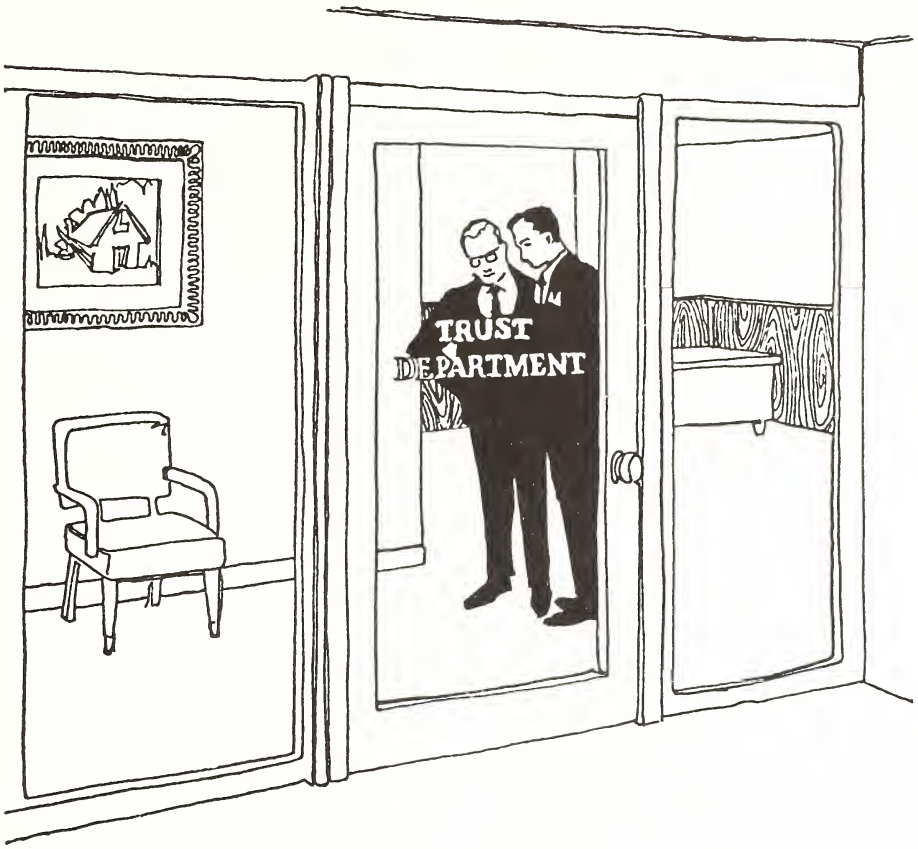
back issues may still obtain them directly from

THE MISSISSIPPI LAW JOURNAL

BOX 146

UNIVERSITY, MISSISSIPPI 38677

Put your clients' trust in . . .



FIRST NATIONAL OF JACKSON

With more and more of your clients turning to you for financial advice and counsel, you should know about the many ways the Trust Department of First National can help you serve your clients better. First National has seven trust men skilled and experienced in retirement plans, investment management, estate planning and other fiduciary services. You can trust us to serve you and your clients well.

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

JACKSON, MISS.
MEMBER: FDIC

Branches: Commercial National Bank, Greenville/Leland; First National Bank, McComb; The Bank of Greenwood, Greenwood; Amite County Bank, Gloster/Liberty; Tylertown Bank, Tylertown.

HANDLING FUNDS? TAKE ON A PARTNER.

First Federal of Jackson is the choice of scores of Mississippi lawyers as a safe, profitable place to earn on estate funds. But recently, we've added something new: Daily Interest. Daily Interest is a good way to earn interest on short-term investments, either your own idle operating funds or funds which will be transferred in a short time.

Here's how it works: money deposited at First Federal in a Daily Interest Account starts earning the minute you put it in, and interest is paid till the day you take it out—no matter when you decide to take it out. There's no minimum time required, and accounts are insured by the FSLIC, an agency of the United States.

Of course, for estate funds and other large sums, First Federal offers 5¼% Certificates of Investment, available with a $1,000 minimum. Certificates of Investment are a safe, sure way to earn a good return for you or your clients.

For your convenience, accounts may be opened, maintained, and drawn upon entirely by mail. Each transaction is held in the strictest confidence. Join the growing number of Mississippi lawyers who look to First Federal of Jackson as a profitable partner for handling funds of all types.

First Federal of Jackson: where interest is paid daily